

TUESDAY AUGUST 1, 2017  
LIVE #F2B 7PM PST / 10 PM EST

# GRANT CAMERON

WHISTLEBLOWERS AND DISCLOSURE:  
GOVERNMENT INFLUENCE

PRESIDENTIALUFO.COM



**FADE TO BLACK** LIVE  
WITH JIMMY CHURCH  
**GAME-CHANGERRADIO NETWORK**

copyright 2017 fade to black [www.jimmychurchradio.com](http://www.jimmychurchradio.com)

1  
00:00:17,950 --> 00:00:14,250

[Music]

2  
00:00:21,550 --> 00:00:17,960

this radiates for the masses at my

3  
00:00:23,409 --> 00:00:21,560

anniversary in July 8 1947 the Army Air

4  
00:00:25,419 --> 00:00:23,419

Force has announced that a flying death

5  
00:00:27,700 --> 00:00:25,429

has been found and is now in the

6  
00:00:31,229 --> 00:00:27,710

possession of the army the game is

7  
00:00:34,060 --> 00:00:31,239

rigged change between changing I

8  
00:00:38,410 --> 00:00:34,070

occasionally think how quickly our

9  
00:00:41,020 --> 00:00:38,420

differences worldwide would vanish if we

10  
00:00:46,270 --> 00:00:41,030

were facing an alien threat from outside

11  
00:00:52,430 --> 00:00:49,460

this is fade to black with your host

12  
00:00:59,490 --> 00:00:52,440

Jimmy Church on the game changer radio

13  
00:01:08,340 --> 00:01:04,690

I mean you help to the year 1985

14

00:01:10,530 --> 00:01:08,350

[Music]

15

00:01:13,410 --> 00:01:10,540

your nickname de funky black with

16

00:01:18,389 --> 00:01:13,420

gingers only game changer Network

17

00:01:30,620 --> 00:01:22,350

all right welcome fade to black

18

00:01:32,999 --> 00:01:30,630

this spoke radio for the masses

19

00:01:38,969 --> 00:01:33,009

[Music]

20

00:01:43,270 --> 00:01:38,979

she have at today's Tuesday August first

21

00:01:45,340 --> 00:01:43,280

212 days into the new year just 153 days

22

00:01:49,090 --> 00:01:45,350

left we are live from a bunker somewhere

23

00:01:50,020 --> 00:01:49,100

in downtown Burbank California but I

24

00:01:51,730 --> 00:01:50,030

would like to welcome everybody

25

00:01:54,070 --> 00:01:51,740

listening all around the world all

26  
00:01:55,690 --> 00:01:54,080  
across the United States hit there until

27  
00:01:57,880 --> 00:01:55,700  
there to and fro back and forth up and

28  
00:01:58,929 --> 00:01:57,890  
down east and west north and south far

29  
00:02:03,370 --> 00:01:58,939  
and near

30  
00:02:05,350 --> 00:02:03,380  
this is fade to black for kjt are the

31  
00:02:08,529 --> 00:02:05,360  
game changer networks and K GRA the

32  
00:02:13,839 --> 00:02:08,539  
planet I'm your host giving Church what

33  
00:02:18,360 --> 00:02:13,849  
is cracking everybody now you do it fade

34  
00:02:23,110 --> 00:02:18,370  
the block tonight very special guest

35  
00:02:25,860 --> 00:02:23,120  
live from Winnipeg Manitoba Canada the

36  
00:02:29,349 --> 00:02:25,870  
one and only grant Cameron is here now

37  
00:02:33,099 --> 00:02:29,359  
we are going to go deep in conversation

38  
00:02:37,809 --> 00:02:33,109

tonight with this information the

39

00:02:39,930 --> 00:02:37,819

government what is being fed into modern

40

00:02:42,520 --> 00:02:39,940

ufology right now

41

00:02:46,150 --> 00:02:42,530

[Music]

42

00:02:47,500 --> 00:02:46,160

his website presidential UFO dot-com one

43

00:02:48,820 --> 00:02:47,510

of the great websites out there and you

44

00:02:49,300 --> 00:02:48,830

follows you you need to go and check

45

00:02:54,510 --> 00:02:49,310

that out

46

00:02:59,890 --> 00:02:54,520

grant Cameron researcher of the year

47

00:03:01,930 --> 00:02:59,900

just just a guy he isn't the guy so

48

00:03:05,440 --> 00:03:01,940

that's where we are going to go tonight

49

00:03:06,910 --> 00:03:05,450

tomorrow night Don Schmidt is here we're

50

00:03:10,120 --> 00:03:06,920

going to talk about his new book cover

51  
00:03:11,830 --> 00:03:10,130  
up at Roswell Thursday night is another

52  
00:03:14,080 --> 00:03:11,840  
fader night with Jon Rappoport and his

53  
00:03:15,790 --> 00:03:14,090  
no more fake newsroom live followed by

54  
00:03:17,440 --> 00:03:15,800  
open lines Colin numbers are three to

55  
00:03:20,070 --> 00:03:17,450  
three a two five five zero four five

56  
00:03:22,270 --> 00:03:20,080  
four three two three two seven five nine

57  
00:03:25,780 --> 00:03:22,280  
six nine five you can follow us on

58  
00:03:28,240 --> 00:03:25,790  
twitter at JT radio that is easy enough

59  
00:03:31,559 --> 00:03:28,250  
add JT radio look at you guys going

60  
00:03:33,610 --> 00:03:31,569  
that's already in twitter @ JT radio and

61  
00:03:36,880 --> 00:03:33,620  
if you want to jump in on the

62  
00:03:40,870 --> 00:03:36,890  
conversation we have the sandbox which

63  
00:03:43,809 --> 00:03:40,880

is hashtag f2b okay get yourself

64

00:03:46,960 --> 00:03:43,819

TweetDeck downloaded get your columns

65

00:03:49,300 --> 00:03:46,970

going get a hashtag f2b column and of

66

00:03:53,130 --> 00:03:49,310

course a hashtag if to be Q column which

67

00:03:56,289 --> 00:03:53,140

is fade to black questions and join in

68

00:03:59,289 --> 00:03:56,299

TweetDeck runs automatically you don't

69

00:04:01,330 --> 00:03:59,299

have to update it and it's a really cool

70

00:04:03,940 --> 00:04:01,340

Twitter experience so come and hang out

71

00:04:08,500 --> 00:04:03,950

with us or we have our chat rooms over

72

00:04:10,630 --> 00:04:08,510

at kg RA and Spreaker and you know 140

73

00:04:13,660 --> 00:04:10,640

characters just you know it's too

74

00:04:16,390 --> 00:04:13,670

limiting for a lot of you and you

75

00:04:19,479 --> 00:04:16,400

remember the old days right P little day

76

00:04:21,219 --> 00:04:19,489

so I'm talking about 1995 AOL and you

77

00:04:23,710 --> 00:04:21,229

had your little love what did they call

78

00:04:26,950 --> 00:04:23,720

that when did the Buddy list what I

79

00:04:30,219 --> 00:04:26,960

can't remember and yeah a little thing

80

00:04:33,580 --> 00:04:30,229

and it would pop up and then so anyway

81

00:04:37,900 --> 00:04:33,590

you would be chatting and people that

82

00:04:39,159 --> 00:04:37,910

you know would do paragraphs I I still

83

00:04:40,870 --> 00:04:39,169

don't know how they typed that fast

84

00:04:43,090 --> 00:04:40,880

paragraphs well if you're still a

85

00:04:45,670 --> 00:04:43,100

paragraph kind of person go to one of

86

00:04:49,060 --> 00:04:45,680

the chat rooms but the rest of the world

87

00:04:51,490 --> 00:04:49,070

is in Twitter okay so there you go

88

00:04:54,610 --> 00:04:51,500

alright so that that's the show tonight

89

00:04:55,900 --> 00:04:54,620

a very big week here last night was a

90

00:04:58,270 --> 00:04:55,910

great calm

91

00:05:01,810 --> 00:04:58,280

sation with the troika group remote

92

00:05:05,760 --> 00:05:01,820

viewing the Nazca mummies that was just

93

00:05:08,470 --> 00:05:05,770

a mind-expanding show last night

94

00:05:11,050 --> 00:05:08,480

extraordinary and I want to take Bret

95

00:05:14,170 --> 00:05:11,060

and Khan for the conversation last night

96

00:05:15,490 --> 00:05:14,180

it was just absolutely amazing and so

97

00:05:18,640 --> 00:05:15,500

tonight we're going to continue that

98

00:05:20,320 --> 00:05:18,650

with a grant Cameron great conversation

99

00:05:22,180 --> 00:05:20,330

is what this show is about long form

100

00:05:24,400 --> 00:05:22,190

conversation and we're going to do it

101  
00:05:27,100 --> 00:05:24,410  
again tomorrow night with Don Schmidt

102  
00:05:30,580 --> 00:05:27,110  
okay you can email throughout the show

103  
00:05:32,440 --> 00:05:30,590  
Jimmy and Jimmy church radio calm very

104  
00:05:35,020 --> 00:05:32,450  
simple just make the email good and it

105  
00:05:37,860 --> 00:05:35,030  
will make its way in here to me don't

106  
00:05:40,000 --> 00:05:37,870  
forget to subscribe to our podcast now

107  
00:05:41,950 --> 00:05:40,010  
this is something that is great

108  
00:05:46,510 --> 00:05:41,960  
yeah buddies it was it was called

109  
00:05:49,060 --> 00:05:46,520  
buddies listen buddy look buddies oh man

110  
00:05:54,910 --> 00:05:49,070  
a oh L there you go

111  
00:05:58,870 --> 00:05:54,920  
we have over 695 actually 697 we're on

112  
00:06:01,390 --> 00:05:58,880  
Thursday is in two days is going to be

113  
00:06:06,130 --> 00:06:01,400

our 700

114

00:06:09,370 --> 00:06:06,140

show 700 and that will be on Thursday I

115

00:06:12,940 --> 00:06:09,380

do want to let everybody know we will be

116

00:06:14,260 --> 00:06:12,950

up at Corey goods conference in Mount

117

00:06:17,440 --> 00:06:14,270

Shasta

118

00:06:20,620 --> 00:06:17,450

August 18th through the 22nd through the

119

00:06:22,210 --> 00:06:20,630

Eclipse so we will be there Monday for

120

00:06:23,350 --> 00:06:22,220

the Eclipse on Monday morning too as

121

00:06:25,540 --> 00:06:23,360

well we're going to go through that

122

00:06:29,770 --> 00:06:25,550

whole crazy ceremony that's going to go

123

00:06:32,380 --> 00:06:29,780

on there and read if you could get links

124

00:06:34,540 --> 00:06:32,390

up to Corey's conference we'll post

125

00:06:36,280 --> 00:06:34,550

those up in and Twitter if you guys

126

00:06:37,720 --> 00:06:36,290

would like to come up there and hang out

127

00:06:43,800 --> 00:06:37,730

with us it's going to be really cool

128

00:06:47,800 --> 00:06:43,810

okay let's see podcast yeah 700 shows

129

00:06:50,650 --> 00:06:47,810

700 shows mmm and I had said when we hit

130

00:06:54,159 --> 00:06:50,660

500 that we wouldn't say anything until

131

00:06:56,409 --> 00:06:54,169

we got to a thousand but 700 is a weird

132

00:06:58,480 --> 00:06:56,419

number it's a cool number and we're

133

00:07:00,880 --> 00:06:58,490

going to do that this Thursday and

134

00:07:04,510 --> 00:07:00,890

what's really cool it will be on a fader

135

00:07:05,860 --> 00:07:04,520

night okay so with our podcast \$2 per

136

00:07:07,630 --> 00:07:05,870

month that's it

137

00:07:09,279 --> 00:07:07,640

\$2 per month you can go right now

138

00:07:11,019 --> 00:07:09,289

subscribe to the podcast just

139

00:07:13,600 --> 00:07:11,029

on our podcast banner over to maturity

140

00:07:15,879 --> 00:07:13,610

Oh calm or you can become an official

141

00:07:17,139 --> 00:07:15,889

fader not in our membership section on

142

00:07:19,059 --> 00:07:17,149

the site where you're going to get a

143

00:07:21,670 --> 00:07:19,069

bunker cam hello to everybody in the

144

00:07:25,179 --> 00:07:21,680

buckler camp tonight commercial free

145

00:07:27,969 --> 00:07:25,189

downloadable archives and downloadable

146

00:07:31,719 --> 00:07:27,979

so whatever device you want you can just

147

00:07:33,519 --> 00:07:31,729

download mp3s ok commercial free alright

148

00:07:34,089 --> 00:07:33,529

and you can go all the way to the

149

00:07:35,379 --> 00:07:34,099

GameChanger

150

00:07:37,899 --> 00:07:35,389

if you want and get your fade to black

151  
00:07:39,909 --> 00:07:37,909  
gear get the new t-shirts have you seen

152  
00:07:42,429 --> 00:07:39,919  
the new ones new ones are cool new ones

153  
00:07:45,040 --> 00:07:42,439  
have all the jimmy-isms printed on the

154  
00:07:50,409 --> 00:07:45,050  
back pretty cool and then of course

155  
00:07:52,480 --> 00:07:50,419  
autograph fade to black hats and I've

156  
00:07:53,709 --> 00:07:52,490  
got some over here I was going to grab

157  
00:07:57,010 --> 00:07:53,719  
something yeah I'll do it at the next

158  
00:07:59,769 --> 00:07:57,020  
break and there you go ok don't forget

159  
00:08:03,070 --> 00:07:59,779  
to visit all of our sponsors live change

160  
00:08:06,999 --> 00:08:03,080  
to get the p.com their new promo code is

161  
00:08:10,389 --> 00:08:07,009  
fader fa ber right now over at a life

162  
00:08:13,059 --> 00:08:10,399  
change T they have get three months

163  
00:08:14,920 --> 00:08:13,069

supply of the Super T which you need to

164

00:08:16,570 --> 00:08:14,930

have because you're going to drink it

165

00:08:19,659 --> 00:08:16,580

every day for the rest of your life and

166

00:08:22,299 --> 00:08:19,669

you're going to get a fourth three of

167

00:08:25,059 --> 00:08:22,309

the new pomegranate super strength tea

168

00:08:27,790 --> 00:08:25,069

okay with their new space-age packaging

169

00:08:30,279 --> 00:08:27,800

that Ronnie is so proud of and use the

170

00:08:32,319 --> 00:08:30,289

promo code fader FA BER and you will get

171

00:08:32,559 --> 00:08:32,329

free shipping either online or over the

172

00:08:36,159 --> 00:08:32,569

phone

173

00:08:41,790 --> 00:08:36,169

and of course River moon coffee I feel a

174

00:08:43,509 --> 00:08:41,800

sneeze coming on okay is it passing

175

00:08:45,370 --> 00:08:43,519

don't you hate that

176

00:08:48,220 --> 00:08:45,380

it's kind of weird and then then when

177

00:08:48,519 --> 00:08:48,230

you sneeze it's all good but it didn't

178

00:08:51,490 --> 00:08:48,529

happen

179

00:08:55,090 --> 00:08:51,500

and also new pharma GNU Pharma new

180

00:08:57,910 --> 00:08:55,100

Pharma all of the science go check it

181

00:09:01,000 --> 00:08:57,920

out new Pharma go to their website new

182

00:09:04,960 --> 00:09:01,010

Pharma the promo code there is f to be F

183

00:09:08,530 --> 00:09:04,970

the number two and be F to be 33%

184

00:09:10,300 --> 00:09:08,540

discount on all of their products okay

185

00:09:14,019 --> 00:09:10,310

new Pharma go check out the science

186

00:09:16,530 --> 00:09:14,029

today and of course ancient life oil CBD

187

00:09:19,059 --> 00:09:16,540

that's what's happening right now and

188

00:09:21,280 --> 00:09:19,069

ancient life oil and I want to thank all

189

00:09:22,470 --> 00:09:21,290

of you they you know because of the

190

00:09:25,470 --> 00:09:22,480

banks and how their

191

00:09:27,569 --> 00:09:25,480

messing with CBD and the people that are

192

00:09:30,120 --> 00:09:27,579

distributing it it's legal in all 50

193

00:09:32,879 --> 00:09:30,130

states but they're hassling people out

194

00:09:35,970 --> 00:09:32,889

there so ancient life oil has gone to

195

00:09:38,310 --> 00:09:35,980

mail order only and you guys have a

196

00:09:42,360 --> 00:09:38,320

response to it has been amazing and

197

00:09:44,970 --> 00:09:42,370

Ronnie called me to thank me and thank

198

00:09:47,400 --> 00:09:44,980

the fate or not for the response because

199

00:09:51,000 --> 00:09:47,410

it is a hassle but it's the only way to

200

00:09:54,180 --> 00:09:51,010

get it right now okay so a mail order

201  
00:09:56,879 --> 00:09:54,190  
only over at ancient life oil and of

202  
00:09:59,519 --> 00:09:56,889  
course Studio dome speakers makers of

203  
00:10:01,230 --> 00:09:59,529  
the fate or not packaged in that

204  
00:10:05,040 --> 00:10:01,240  
hardshell case hundred twenty nine bucks

205  
00:10:07,560 --> 00:10:05,050  
and with that promo code you get free

206  
00:10:10,829 --> 00:10:07,570  
shipping it's all in for a stereo

207  
00:10:13,829 --> 00:10:10,839  
bluetooth speaker system okay let's get

208  
00:10:19,920 --> 00:10:13,839  
this show crackin happy birthday to Def

209  
00:10:21,680 --> 00:10:19,930  
Leppard frontman Joe Elliott is 58 years

210  
00:10:25,050 --> 00:10:21,690  
old

211  
00:10:27,319 --> 00:10:25,060  
unbelievable alright our dead guys

212  
00:10:33,120 --> 00:10:27,329  
birthday today that's right you know

213  
00:10:36,900 --> 00:10:33,130

Jerry Garcia 1942 to 1995 died at the

214

00:10:41,040 --> 00:10:36,910

age of 53 Jerry would have been 75 years

215

00:10:42,930 --> 00:10:41,050

old today Garcia was introduced into the

216

00:10:47,069 --> 00:10:42,940

Rock and Roll Hall of Fame back in 1994

217

00:10:50,759 --> 00:10:47,079

but then on August 9th 1995 eight days

218

00:10:52,710 --> 00:10:50,769

after his 53rd birthday he was found

219

00:10:55,530 --> 00:10:52,720

dead in his room at a rehabilitation

220

00:10:58,980 --> 00:10:55,540

clinic the cause of death was a heart

221

00:11:01,139 --> 00:10:58,990

attack but he had a long struggle with

222

00:11:03,750 --> 00:11:01,149

drug addiction he had weight problems he

223

00:11:07,170 --> 00:11:03,760

had sleep apnea he was a heavy smoker he

224

00:11:10,079 --> 00:11:07,180

had diabetes olive woods contributed to

225

00:11:12,660 --> 00:11:10,089

his physical decline and he passed away

226

00:11:15,600 --> 00:11:12,670

at the age of 53 would have been 75

227

00:11:20,879 --> 00:11:15,610

years old today on this day in history

228

00:11:22,939 --> 00:11:20,889

oh TV one of the biggest days in modern

229

00:11:26,250 --> 00:11:22,949

history certainly in the 20th century

230

00:11:32,309 --> 00:11:26,260

maybe in all of mankind

231

00:11:35,590 --> 00:11:32,319

it happened on this day in 1981 MTV went

232

00:11:38,850 --> 00:11:35,600

on the air music television that's

233

00:11:43,360 --> 00:11:38,860

right for the first time with the words

234

00:11:46,720 --> 00:11:43,370

ladies and gentlemen rock and roll and

235

00:11:50,319 --> 00:11:46,730

the first video was the Buggles video

236

00:11:55,480 --> 00:11:50,329

killed the radio star and the second one

237

00:11:57,490 --> 00:11:55,490

was um I think it was Pat Benatar if I'm

238

00:12:01,269 --> 00:11:57,500

not mistaken I think Pat Benatar was

239

00:12:05,379 --> 00:12:01,279

number two the original five MTV VJs in

240

00:12:07,960 --> 00:12:05,389

1981 were ok you know what I'm gonna

241

00:12:09,280 --> 00:12:07,970

bust us out on Twitter the first person

242

00:12:11,980 --> 00:12:09,290

to get this right

243

00:12:14,530 --> 00:12:11,990

without googling let me see how quick

244

00:12:18,550 --> 00:12:14,540

you are I'll send you a fade to black

245

00:12:25,230 --> 00:12:18,560

shirt okay all right the original five

246

00:12:30,639 --> 00:12:25,240

MTV VJs were Nina Blackwood Marc Goodman

247

00:12:33,610 --> 00:12:30,649

JJ Jackson Martha Quinn and who who was

248

00:12:35,499 --> 00:12:33,620

the fifth one first one in Twitter or

249

00:12:38,470 --> 00:12:35,509

get a fade to black t-shirt let's see

250

00:12:43,150 --> 00:12:38,480

who does it let's see who does I'm

251

00:12:45,280 --> 00:12:43,160

watching it click come on fader fact

252

00:12:47,319 --> 00:12:45,290

while I'm waiting for that answer

253

00:12:50,939 --> 00:12:47,329

fader fact Russian president Boris

254

00:12:56,350 --> 00:12:50,949

Yeltsin oh that was from yesterday the

255

00:13:00,370 --> 00:12:56,360

fader fact today Oh No okay so let's go

256

00:13:06,879 --> 00:13:00,380

back to the original MTV VJs the thing

257

00:13:08,949 --> 00:13:06,889

is okay nope nope that's not right how

258

00:13:11,319 --> 00:13:08,959

could you get that wrong you know who I

259

00:13:18,939 --> 00:13:11,329

want to get on the show here Rosie

260

00:13:23,110 --> 00:13:18,949

O'Donnell Karen that'll get you a fade

261

00:13:25,389 --> 00:13:23,120

to black no I said no no no no Martha

262

00:13:26,769 --> 00:13:25,399

quit I already said Martha quit downtown

263

00:13:30,900 --> 00:13:26,779

Julie brown didn't happen for another

264

00:13:33,929 --> 00:13:30,910

five years okay Bob good guess though

265

00:13:37,120 --> 00:13:33,939

good guess when when I toured with uh

266

00:13:39,189 --> 00:13:37,130

when I was with the opening band touring

267

00:13:41,079 --> 00:13:39,199

with Soundgarden Soundgarden's bus said

268

00:13:46,150 --> 00:13:41,089

tap town Julie brown

269

00:13:54,350 --> 00:13:50,150

come on you guys let's do it don't cheat

270

00:13:57,170 --> 00:13:54,360

I cannot believe it and the VJs which

271

00:14:01,160 --> 00:13:57,180

were video jockeys right video junks

272

00:14:03,350 --> 00:14:01,170

Kurt Loder Kurt Loder did the news

273

00:14:04,550 --> 00:14:03,360

number one and Kurt Loder didn't come

274

00:14:09,939 --> 00:14:04,560

around for a while

275

00:14:14,449 --> 00:14:09,949

come on the original 5 I gave you for

276

00:14:17,030 --> 00:14:14,459

know that got Alan hunter all right now

277

00:14:24,920 --> 00:14:17,040

you better not have cheated but that is

278

00:14:29,240 --> 00:14:24,930

correct from 5 inches tall on Twitter

279

00:14:33,499 --> 00:14:29,250

all right 5 inches tall email Rita right

280

00:14:35,210 --> 00:14:33,509

now and and verify who you are and we'll

281

00:14:38,930 --> 00:14:35,220

send you a fade to black t-shirt let us

282

00:14:44,480 --> 00:14:38,940

know what size all right JJ Jackson

283

00:14:48,100 --> 00:14:44,490

I like JJ Jackson I like JJ Jackson and

284

00:14:51,259 --> 00:14:48,110

and what you know there were some

285

00:14:54,290 --> 00:14:51,269

everybody thought I'll give you a little

286

00:14:59,900 --> 00:14:54,300

bit of MTV Trivium everybody thought

287

00:15:04,040 --> 00:14:59,910

that it was live right like radio it was

288

00:15:08,689 --> 00:15:04,050

live and it was not what they would do

289

00:15:11,059 --> 00:15:08,699

the 5 V J's would go and record the

290

00:15:14,360 --> 00:15:11,069

intro and outro to all of those videos

291

00:15:16,370 --> 00:15:14,370

in the studio and then they would play

292

00:15:18,800 --> 00:15:16,380

it back they were never live I always

293

00:15:23,540 --> 00:15:18,810

thought it was live like radio and I

294

00:15:27,759 --> 00:15:23,550

found out years later that uh I was more

295

00:15:30,290 --> 00:15:27,769

interested in the women on MTV yeah like

296

00:15:34,639 --> 00:15:30,300

like like who Nina

297

00:15:40,090 --> 00:15:34,649

Blackwood really or Martha Quinn was it

298

00:15:43,610 --> 00:15:40,100

Nina or Martha so um yeah it was taped

299

00:15:46,699 --> 00:15:43,620

it was taped everybody thought that it

300

00:15:48,679 --> 00:15:46,709

was live and what was funny for me if

301

00:15:50,660 --> 00:15:48,689

you went through like a 12-hour cycle

302

00:15:52,999 --> 00:15:50,670

right and you caught MTV at 3 o'clock in

303

00:15:55,900 --> 00:15:53,009

the morning it would be like a replay of

304

00:15:58,460 --> 00:15:55,910

what you saw earlier in the day but yeah

305

00:15:59,000 --> 00:15:58,470

whatever happened to those old days and

306

00:16:02,720 --> 00:15:59,010

if you

307

00:16:05,330 --> 00:16:02,730

member the whole getup for MTB which

308

00:16:08,810 --> 00:16:05,340

made them so successful was that they

309

00:16:11,510 --> 00:16:08,820

just played music videos music music

310

00:16:13,850 --> 00:16:11,520

videos and that was it and then you know

311

00:16:15,350 --> 00:16:13,860

the TV series and the branching off and

312

00:16:16,820 --> 00:16:15,360

all of that and I understand it went

313

00:16:20,540 --> 00:16:16,830

through a cycle and it was noon it was

314

00:16:24,830 --> 00:16:20,550

reality TV but an MTV Spring Break and

315

00:16:26,990 --> 00:16:24,840

and yeah okay alright but what made ya

316

00:16:31,850 --> 00:16:27,000

headbangers ball was a pretty good riki

317

00:16:34,130 --> 00:16:31,860

rachtman yeah yeah and they just got

318

00:16:37,550 --> 00:16:34,140

away from it their numbers have declined

319

00:16:40,580 --> 00:16:37,560

I mean they have declined by some are

320

00:16:42,200 --> 00:16:40,590

saying now it's like 30% a year twenty

321

00:16:45,470 --> 00:16:42,210

nine percent per year

322

00:16:48,620 --> 00:16:45,480

makes you wonder right I mean who's

323

00:16:52,400 --> 00:16:48,630

watching MTV today alright tonight Grant

324

00:16:54,770 --> 00:16:52,410

Cameron is here and tomorrow night Don

325

00:16:58,400 --> 00:16:54,780

Schmidt will be joining us to talk about

326

00:17:02,840 --> 00:16:58,410

his new book cover up at Roswell now

327

00:17:05,600 --> 00:17:02,850

what I wanted to talk about because when

328

00:17:08,569 --> 00:17:05,610

it comes to presidents and and UFOs a

329

00:17:13,310 --> 00:17:08,579

meaty what do they know well they know a

330

00:17:14,870 --> 00:17:13,320

lot and for any but now Grande I are

331

00:17:16,910 --> 00:17:14,880

going to talk about this tonight nobody

332

00:17:21,470 --> 00:17:16,920

knows more about this than Grant Cameron

333

00:17:23,510 --> 00:17:21,480

but the way that you follow G has gone

334

00:17:27,850 --> 00:17:23,520

throughout history the subject of UFOs

335

00:17:30,950 --> 00:17:27,860

and the subject of ET in the 50s and

336

00:17:33,950 --> 00:17:30,960

throughout the 60s and certainly the

337

00:17:35,900 --> 00:17:33,960

early part of the 70s as well the

338

00:17:38,660 --> 00:17:35,910

government was completely immersed and

339

00:17:40,040 --> 00:17:38,670

involved in the subject of UFOs and they

340

00:17:43,640 --> 00:17:40,050

were public about it there were press

341

00:17:49,610 --> 00:17:43,650

conferences about flying saucers and et

342

00:17:54,260 --> 00:17:49,620

in contact it went down all the time so

343

00:17:56,930 --> 00:17:54,270

that involvement and that interest has

344

00:18:00,020 --> 00:17:56,940

never stopped it's there under another

345

00:18:02,300 --> 00:18:00,030

name black projects but it continues to

346

00:18:04,850 --> 00:18:02,310

this day but the other thing that

347

00:18:06,710 --> 00:18:04,860

happened and certainly starting in 1947

348

00:18:09,470 --> 00:18:06,720

with Roswell there were other cases that

349

00:18:11,330 --> 00:18:09,480

predated Roswell - but let's just go

350

00:18:12,210 --> 00:18:11,340

with Roswell because Roswell was the

351

00:18:15,149 --> 00:18:12,220

spilling of the bean

352

00:18:17,850 --> 00:18:15,159

newspaper and radio and everything else

353

00:18:22,970 --> 00:18:17,860

that had gotten released at that time

354

00:18:28,950 --> 00:18:22,980

was the ability to create disinformation

355

00:18:33,149 --> 00:18:28,960

after that point 1947 we had Truman we

356

00:18:35,570 --> 00:18:33,159

had the creation of the CIA the Pentagon

357

00:18:38,750 --> 00:18:35,580

was set up the Department of Defense

358

00:18:41,970 --> 00:18:38,760

everything went in another direction and

359

00:18:45,029 --> 00:18:41,980

coming off of World War two and this is

360

00:18:49,140 --> 00:18:45,039

something that is not talked about a lot

361

00:18:54,029 --> 00:18:49,150

but I get it which is this world war two

362

00:18:56,159 --> 00:18:54,039

we had spy versus spy we had double

363

00:18:58,680 --> 00:18:56,169

agent triple agents we had

364

00:19:01,710 --> 00:18:58,690

disinformation the art of disinformation

365

00:19:05,789 --> 00:19:01,720

was everywhere and if you think about

366

00:19:08,490 --> 00:19:05,799

d-day and and in every technology and

367

00:19:13,020 --> 00:19:08,500

radio and radar and submarines and and

368

00:19:17,220 --> 00:19:13,030

ships and planes and jets and things all

369

00:19:21,419 --> 00:19:17,230

over the world disinformation was was

370

00:19:24,690 --> 00:19:21,429

everything and the ability to not only

371

00:19:27,390 --> 00:19:24,700

plant agents with disinfo briefcases

372

00:19:31,039 --> 00:19:27,400

full of documents happened all the time

373

00:19:34,799 --> 00:19:31,049

and the art of the deal was figured out

374

00:19:37,289 --> 00:19:34,809

okay the way that Roswell happened was

375

00:19:40,320 --> 00:19:37,299

an accident but the way that they dealt

376

00:19:43,470 --> 00:19:40,330

with Roswell after that was not and

377

00:19:46,289 --> 00:19:43,480

disinformation and and the way to deal

378

00:19:49,470 --> 00:19:46,299

with the public on this subject was

379

00:19:52,770 --> 00:19:49,480

alive and well they got it down to a

380

00:19:54,720 --> 00:19:52,780

science so and when we went through

381

00:19:57,570 --> 00:19:54,730

different different reports and

382

00:20:01,409 --> 00:19:57,580

different studies and different groups

383

00:20:05,310 --> 00:20:01,419

and and we all know about Project Blue

384

00:20:07,200 --> 00:20:05,320

Book but there was all kinds of things

385

00:20:09,840 --> 00:20:07,210

that were going on not only predating

386

00:20:13,980 --> 00:20:09,850

Bluebook but afterwards it was

387

00:20:18,080 --> 00:20:13,990

everywhere and what they did was they

388

00:20:22,370 --> 00:20:18,090

figured out how to through different

389

00:20:24,100 --> 00:20:22,380

researchers spokespeople authors

390

00:20:27,170 --> 00:20:24,110

disinformation

391

00:20:31,190 --> 00:20:27,180

government documents somebody speaking

392

00:20:33,290 --> 00:20:31,200

to somebody and building trust up so

393

00:20:37,160 --> 00:20:33,300

they would get some pieces of the truth

394

00:20:41,990 --> 00:20:37,170

and then they got stuff that was just

395

00:20:45,680 --> 00:20:42,000

out-and-out fabricated and because the

396

00:20:50,990 --> 00:20:45,690

UFO community which was vibrant across

397

00:20:52,310 --> 00:20:51,000

this country vibrant trusted Rachel

398

00:20:54,680 --> 00:20:52,320

these different researchers and these

399

00:20:58,160 --> 00:20:54,690

different authors there were UFO books

400

00:21:01,300 --> 00:20:58,170

and magazines and and movie it was just

401  
00:21:05,150 --> 00:21:01,310  
it was everywhere and the disinformation

402  
00:21:07,850 --> 00:21:05,160  
came and we didn't know what was what

403  
00:21:12,320 --> 00:21:07,860  
and the other play on the disinformation

404  
00:21:15,950 --> 00:21:12,330  
on all of this is during the Cold War we

405  
00:21:19,070 --> 00:21:15,960  
didn't want Russia to know things so if

406  
00:21:21,620 --> 00:21:19,080  
we got disinformation out there on our n

407  
00:21:23,630 --> 00:21:21,630  
the Russian remember the spy versus spy

408  
00:21:25,300 --> 00:21:23,640  
there was infiltration all over the

409  
00:21:29,270 --> 00:21:25,310  
United States we had agents all over

410  
00:21:31,550 --> 00:21:29,280  
Europe and into the Soviet Union and not

411  
00:21:34,750 --> 00:21:31,560  
only nuclear but it was everything else

412  
00:21:37,490 --> 00:21:34,760  
technology was moving forward fast

413  
00:21:41,030 --> 00:21:37,500

things like the transistor and radars

414

00:21:43,220 --> 00:21:41,040

and ICBMs and defense technology and

415

00:21:46,490 --> 00:21:43,230

Jets and the sound barrier the space

416

00:21:50,000 --> 00:21:46,500

race satellites it was all going on at

417

00:21:54,260 --> 00:21:50,010

the same time so disinformation was was

418

00:21:59,180 --> 00:21:54,270

the game and they got it down they

419

00:22:03,760 --> 00:21:59,190

figured it out so today this information

420

00:22:06,410 --> 00:22:03,770

is distributed so easily when you have

421

00:22:09,890 --> 00:22:06,420

this is this is one of the big issues

422

00:22:12,950 --> 00:22:09,900

that I have today the ability to self

423

00:22:16,370 --> 00:22:12,960

publish a book the ability to distribute

424

00:22:20,090 --> 00:22:16,380

an e-book is something that we take for

425

00:22:22,250 --> 00:22:20,100

granted but back in the day you had to

426

00:22:25,070 --> 00:22:22,260

go to a book store that was obvious you

427

00:22:28,850 --> 00:22:25,080

had to buy a book today you do not have

428

00:22:31,490 --> 00:22:28,860

to do that nobody really does anymore so

429

00:22:35,060 --> 00:22:31,500

the ability to get disinformation out

430

00:22:37,270 --> 00:22:35,070

there now today is not only easy but

431

00:22:39,820 --> 00:22:37,280

they have those instruments

432

00:22:44,410 --> 00:22:39,830

to distribute through and I'm talking

433

00:22:47,410 --> 00:22:44,420

about people so in in in mass media and

434

00:22:50,740 --> 00:22:47,420

in the internet today if you have a name

435

00:22:53,950 --> 00:22:50,750

a name and you don't even have to be in

436

00:22:58,410 --> 00:22:53,960

ufology just a name and you want to get

437

00:23:02,110 --> 00:22:58,420

stuff out there you can do it right

438

00:23:05,290 --> 00:23:02,120

example Keyshia releases an album two

439

00:23:09,520 --> 00:23:05,300

weeks ago all right no big deal

440

00:23:11,380 --> 00:23:09,530

normally Keisha says she wrote a song

441

00:23:14,770 --> 00:23:11,390

because she was out of Joshua Tree and

442

00:23:16,510 --> 00:23:14,780

saw fleet of UFOs overhead flying saucer

443

00:23:20,140 --> 00:23:16,520

she wrote a book a boom next thing you

444

00:23:24,720 --> 00:23:20,150

know has nothing to do she with ufology

445

00:23:28,410 --> 00:23:24,730

but now she is speaking to who her fans

446

00:23:32,050 --> 00:23:28,420

write and it goes on and on and you can

447

00:23:36,190 --> 00:23:32,060

they have got it figured out so today

448

00:23:39,520 --> 00:23:36,200

how do we trust how do we know what is

449

00:23:43,500 --> 00:23:39,530

real and what is not there are so many

450

00:23:46,570 --> 00:23:43,510

cases that are proven proven of

451  
00:23:49,330 --> 00:23:46,580  
disinformation in ufology throughout

452  
00:23:54,370 --> 00:23:49,340  
history I talk about it all the time and

453  
00:23:58,990 --> 00:23:54,380  
that the the list is long people that

454  
00:24:01,870 --> 00:23:59,000  
were part of the program and when I talk

455  
00:24:04,600 --> 00:24:01,880  
about a MUFON or I talk about other

456  
00:24:06,610 --> 00:24:04,610  
researchers or different groups people

457  
00:24:08,920 --> 00:24:06,620  
that have been on this show that have

458  
00:24:11,800 --> 00:24:08,930  
been fed disinformation this is this is

459  
00:24:15,370 --> 00:24:11,810  
all real and I go back to one of the

460  
00:24:18,370 --> 00:24:15,380  
most frightening situations that

461  
00:24:22,920 --> 00:24:18,380  
happened in modern mythology and that's

462  
00:24:27,280 --> 00:24:22,930  
William Bill Moore William Bill Moore

463  
00:24:31,060 --> 00:24:27,290

actually got up at MUFON in Lhasa Bill

464

00:24:35,280 --> 00:24:31,070

Moore William Moore was the guy that

465

00:24:38,050 --> 00:24:35,290

revealed Roswell wrote the first book

466

00:24:41,680 --> 00:24:38,060

got all the information together Jesse

467

00:24:44,050 --> 00:24:41,690

Marcel wrote the book put it out there

468

00:24:48,400 --> 00:24:44,060

Roswell hadn't been toxins a talked

469

00:24:50,470 --> 00:24:48,410

about since 1947 and Bill Moore for for

470

00:24:54,220 --> 00:24:50,480

the next 10 years

471

00:24:57,130 --> 00:24:54,230

longer had document after document after

472

00:25:00,190 --> 00:24:57,140

document reveal reveal reveal book after

473

00:25:03,670 --> 00:25:00,200

book after book had the insider thing

474

00:25:05,620 --> 00:25:03,680

and as it turns out he stepped up in

475

00:25:09,220 --> 00:25:05,630

front of move on and said hey I've been

476

00:25:11,950 --> 00:25:09,230

a tool I'm a disinfo agent I've been fed

477

00:25:14,680 --> 00:25:11,960

stuff I've been lying to you

478

00:25:17,260 --> 00:25:14,690

and he turns around and runs out the

479

00:25:19,330 --> 00:25:17,270

door before they strung them from the

480

00:25:22,720 --> 00:25:19,340

nearest tree hasn't been heard from

481

00:25:27,070 --> 00:25:22,730

since I understand he's a janitor and

482

00:25:30,280 --> 00:25:27,080

Pennsylvanian lives in a mobile home ok

483

00:25:33,880 --> 00:25:30,290

that's a real situation it really

484

00:25:37,000 --> 00:25:33,890

happened the United States Air Force was

485

00:25:38,860 --> 00:25:37,010

feeding him documents and it go and the

486

00:25:44,530 --> 00:25:38,870

things that he was involved with in

487

00:25:46,470 --> 00:25:44,540

ufology that even to today some people

488

00:25:49,030 --> 00:25:46,480

think that there's something to it and

489

00:25:51,670 --> 00:25:49,040

the reason why this is important is

490

00:25:55,990 --> 00:25:51,680

there may be and the disinformation is

491

00:25:59,520 --> 00:25:56,000

bundled up with real facts right and so

492

00:26:04,000 --> 00:25:59,530

there's provable things that are there

493

00:26:06,580 --> 00:26:04,010

mixed in with disinformation him and

494

00:26:10,540 --> 00:26:06,590

Jamie SH and array a television producer

495

00:26:13,770 --> 00:26:10,550

here in Burbank California you know and

496

00:26:17,500 --> 00:26:13,780

I'd listen to an old Bill Moore

497

00:26:20,590 --> 00:26:17,510

interview and he gives his address for

498

00:26:23,050 --> 00:26:20,600

his office it's right down the street I

499

00:26:24,640 --> 00:26:23,060

couldn't believe it I almost want to go

500

00:26:27,220 --> 00:26:24,650

drive by and see what the office

501  
00:26:31,030 --> 00:26:27,230  
building is today but nonetheless right

502  
00:26:34,720 --> 00:26:31,040  
here ok major players were involved in

503  
00:26:39,130 --> 00:26:34,730  
this including Stanton Friedman he was

504  
00:26:41,650 --> 00:26:39,140  
sucked into as well so this information

505  
00:26:44,050 --> 00:26:41,660  
continues today that's what we're going

506  
00:26:46,900 --> 00:26:44,060  
to discuss tonight with Grant Cameron

507  
00:26:49,090 --> 00:26:46,910  
what do the presidents know what does

508  
00:26:51,930 --> 00:26:49,100  
the government know and how are they

509  
00:26:54,430 --> 00:26:51,940  
dealing with modern ufology right now

510  
00:26:56,620 --> 00:26:54,440  
it's going to be an interesting show and

511  
00:26:58,870 --> 00:26:56,630  
if you don't think it's going on and if

512  
00:27:02,260 --> 00:26:58,880  
you think it's all rosy out there it is

513  
00:27:03,549 --> 00:27:02,270

not this is fade to black I'm your host

514

00:27:09,399 --> 00:27:03,559

Jimmy Church

515

00:27:11,259 --> 00:27:09,409

Kameron Winnipeg Winnipeg Manitoba live

516

00:27:13,480 --> 00:27:11,269

from Canada he'll be here in just a

517

00:27:15,580 --> 00:27:13,490

short minute on the game changer number

518

00:27:18,340 --> 00:27:15,590

10 kg RA the planet I'm your host Jimmy

519

00:27:20,350 --> 00:27:18,350

Church follow me on twitter ith radio

520

00:27:22,680 --> 00:27:20,360

I'll be right back with the one and only

521

00:27:56,169 --> 00:27:22,690

grant Cameron stay right there

522

00:27:59,210 --> 00:27:56,179

[Music]

523

00:28:02,620 --> 00:27:59,220

you're listening to Jimmy Church fade to

524

00:28:06,580 --> 00:28:05,660

Thank You dragon will now pause for a

525

00:28:09,910 --> 00:28:06,590

[Applause]

526

00:28:19,430 --> 00:28:16,580

kgr a radio fixer when you take the

527

00:28:21,799 --> 00:28:19,440

beans from Central American with dashes

528

00:28:24,200 --> 00:28:21,809

of Indonesian and African mixed in and

529

00:28:27,289 --> 00:28:24,210

then roast it to the dark side of fade

530

00:28:30,440 --> 00:28:27,299

to black you create the ultimate brew of

531

00:28:33,860 --> 00:28:30,450

Fringe introducing the fade to black

532

00:28:36,799 --> 00:28:33,870

blend from River moon coffee yes

533

00:28:38,480 --> 00:28:36,809

River moons darkest customized roast was

534

00:28:42,080 --> 00:28:38,490

created for the love of

535

00:28:44,600 --> 00:28:42,090

fade to black the alchemy of masterful

536

00:28:47,870 --> 00:28:44,610

roasting and smoking the beans is in

537

00:28:52,070 --> 00:28:47,880

every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

538

00:28:54,380 --> 00:28:52,080

I need my coffee doc deep with distinct

539

00:28:57,110 --> 00:28:54,390

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

540

00:28:59,539 --> 00:28:57,120

like the bunker leaning further into the

541

00:29:02,810 --> 00:28:59,549

darkness of the roast is fade to black

542

00:29:04,490 --> 00:29:02,820

blend from river moon coffee just click

543

00:29:07,789 --> 00:29:04,500

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

544

00:29:11,630 --> 00:29:07,799

and use the promo code F to B blend for

545

00:29:12,700 --> 00:29:11,640

15% off of your order today go back leak

546

00:29:15,890 --> 00:29:12,710

taffy

547

00:29:18,650 --> 00:29:15,900

hi folks let's wind the clocks back 60

548

00:29:20,450 --> 00:29:18,660

years food was different food provided

549

00:29:22,640 --> 00:29:20,460

health and nutrition and using

550

00:29:25,340 --> 00:29:22,650

supplements was minimal unfortunately

551  
00:29:27,260 --> 00:29:25,350  
now we have chemicals GMOs herbicides

552  
00:29:29,990 --> 00:29:27,270  
and pesticides they can be quite lethal

553  
00:29:30,950 --> 00:29:30,000  
in the name of our food supply and of

554  
00:29:32,990 --> 00:29:30,960  
course the ever-loving dollar

555  
00:29:35,330 --> 00:29:33,000  
supplementing our diets can be very

556  
00:29:37,730 --> 00:29:35,340  
important to stay healthy cleansing from

557  
00:29:40,070 --> 00:29:37,740  
daily intruders to the body might be

558  
00:29:42,620 --> 00:29:40,080  
critical live strong and take charge

559  
00:29:44,480 --> 00:29:42,630  
log on to get to t-dot-com our herbal

560  
00:29:46,909 --> 00:29:44,490  
tea is a great way to cleanse from

561  
00:29:49,549 --> 00:29:46,919  
intruders our supplement is a great way

562  
00:29:52,159 --> 00:29:49,559  
to maintain and improve your health when

563  
00:29:55,370 --> 00:29:52,169

your health is not up to par go to get

564

00:29:58,220 --> 00:29:55,380

the tea calm no GMOs no fillers and

565

00:30:00,680 --> 00:29:58,230

organic and very helpful in keeping you

566

00:30:03,500 --> 00:30:00,690

at the top of your game life is too

567

00:30:05,870 --> 00:30:03,510

short to feel uh you know what I mean

568

00:30:07,039 --> 00:30:05,880

stay in the game at the top of your game

569

00:30:11,859 --> 00:30:07,049

with get the

570

00:30:17,649 --> 00:30:11,869

g.com that's get the t.com again get the

571

00:30:19,970 --> 00:30:17,659

t.com nine out of ten geneticists agree

572

00:30:25,220 --> 00:30:19,980

fade to black

573

00:30:29,629 --> 00:30:25,230

is not your father's radio show on the

574

00:30:35,149 --> 00:30:29,639

game changer radio network and k GRA the

575

00:30:37,159 --> 00:30:35,159

planet swim bag with KCRA this summer

576

00:30:39,259 --> 00:30:37,169

tickets and hotel accommodations to the

577

00:30:41,539 --> 00:30:39,269

biggest conferences autograph books and

578

00:30:43,669 --> 00:30:41,549

DVDs chances to win all-inclusive

579

00:30:46,159 --> 00:30:43,679

conference cruises and private dinners

580

00:30:48,379 --> 00:30:46,169

with your favorite kgr a host

581

00:30:50,840 --> 00:30:48,389

click the contest to have it kg are a

582

00:30:53,299 --> 00:30:50,850

radio calm for your chance to win big

583

00:30:56,210 --> 00:30:53,309

this summer your contact for the best

584

00:31:03,710 --> 00:30:56,220

alternative talk radio on the planet kg

585

00:31:05,570 --> 00:31:03,720

ra radio.com hi this is Rob Reiner from

586

00:31:10,099 --> 00:31:05,580

Apple and you're listening to Jimmy

587

00:31:11,720 --> 00:31:10,109

George radio calm what's up cuz what

588

00:31:14,560 --> 00:31:11,730

open an account man and we're lifted in

589

00:31:21,910 --> 00:31:14,570

the Shamy Church radio

590

00:31:21,920 --> 00:31:28,140

[Music]

591

00:31:32,350 --> 00:31:30,820

all right welcome back fade to black i'm

592

00:31:35,440 --> 00:31:32,360

your host jimmy church on the

593

00:31:38,230 --> 00:31:35,450

GameChanger network and kgr a the planet

594

00:31:39,820 --> 00:31:38,240

to follow me on twitter @jj radio right

595

00:31:43,570 --> 00:31:39,830

now come and join in and the

596

00:31:45,640 --> 00:31:43,580

conversation it's already heated up we

597

00:31:48,490 --> 00:31:45,650

can hit one of the chat rooms too as

598

00:31:50,620 --> 00:31:48,500

well our guest tonight grant Cameron he

599

00:31:51,490 --> 00:31:50,630

is here tomorrow night Don Schmidt is

600

00:31:54,070 --> 00:31:51,500

going to be here we're going to talk

601  
00:31:56,230 --> 00:31:54,080  
about his book cover up at Roswell it

602  
00:31:57,640 --> 00:31:56,240  
was just released Thursday night's

603  
00:31:59,710 --> 00:31:57,650  
another failure night with Jon Rappoport

604  
00:32:02,110 --> 00:31:59,720  
and his no more fake newsroom live

605  
00:32:06,160 --> 00:32:02,120  
followed by open lines but tonight it's

606  
00:32:10,390 --> 00:32:06,170  
grant Cameron he's been a UFO researcher

607  
00:32:11,950 --> 00:32:10,400  
since 1975 and he has recognized both at

608  
00:32:14,320 --> 00:32:11,960  
the Leeds conference and the

609  
00:32:16,930 --> 00:32:14,330  
International International researcher

610  
00:32:18,700 --> 00:32:16,940  
of the year and the UFO Congress UFO

611  
00:32:20,500 --> 00:32:18,710  
researcher of the year he's a

612  
00:32:22,450 --> 00:32:20,510  
world-renowned expert on UFOs

613  
00:32:23,950 --> 00:32:22,460

conspiracies government cover-ups and

614

00:32:25,750 --> 00:32:23,960

has spent decades watching and

615

00:32:28,810 --> 00:32:25,760

chronicling developments around the

616

00:32:31,030 --> 00:32:28,820

extra-terrestrial contact he is also the

617

00:32:33,490 --> 00:32:31,040

author of Charlie red star tonight we're

618

00:32:36,340 --> 00:32:33,500

going to discuss government influence

619

00:32:38,860 --> 00:32:36,350

with whistleblowers insiders and groups

620

00:32:42,100 --> 00:32:38,870

that deal with UFOs and disclosure in

621

00:32:43,960 --> 00:32:42,110

modern ufology is website presidential

622

00:32:47,010 --> 00:32:43,970

UFO the links are over at Jimmy Trivette

623

00:32:50,170 --> 00:32:47,020

radio.com it's one of the great websites

624

00:32:52,090 --> 00:32:50,180

dealing with the subject of UFOs and I

625

00:32:52,630 --> 00:32:52,100

would like to welcome back to fade to

626  
00:32:54,870 --> 00:32:52,640  
black

627  
00:32:58,480 --> 00:32:54,880  
grant Cameron from the great white north

628  
00:32:59,950 --> 00:32:58,490  
grant how are you man just fine Jimmy

629  
00:33:02,170 --> 00:32:59,960  
it's a pleasure to be on with the man

630  
00:33:04,030 --> 00:33:02,180  
with the ultimate radio voice yeah you

631  
00:33:08,470 --> 00:33:04,040  
know what it'll grant check this out

632  
00:33:10,180 --> 00:33:08,480  
it's been three years man and and and I

633  
00:33:12,610 --> 00:33:10,190  
remember I was hanging out in Los

634  
00:33:14,080 --> 00:33:12,620  
Angeles we had a great time but it's

635  
00:33:14,620 --> 00:33:14,090  
been three years what have you been up

636  
00:33:18,820 --> 00:33:14,630  
to

637  
00:33:21,520 --> 00:33:18,830  
how's life life is good it's down the

638  
00:33:24,760 --> 00:33:21,530

rabbit hole still chasing as high level

639

00:33:26,890 --> 00:33:24,770

officials as I can to find out what it

640

00:33:28,270 --> 00:33:26,900

was I saw in 1975 as you mentioned I

641

00:33:31,060 --> 00:33:28,280

have this Charlie Red Star book that's

642

00:33:32,500 --> 00:33:31,070

just been just being released and it

643

00:33:36,210 --> 00:33:32,510

tells the story of how I got dragged

644

00:33:38,320 --> 00:33:36,220

down the rabbit hole and at that point

645

00:33:41,200 --> 00:33:38,330

nobody would publish the book the the

646

00:33:42,460 --> 00:33:41,210

the fact a major publisher in the big

647

00:33:46,389 --> 00:33:42,470

city right live which is Winnipeg

648

00:33:48,250 --> 00:33:46,399

Manitoba Canada said Mr Cameron you may

649

00:33:50,260 --> 00:33:48,260

believe in this kind of stuff count me

650

00:33:52,299 --> 00:33:50,270

among the unbelievers and it was at that

651

00:33:55,000 --> 00:33:52,309

point where I said like I really don't

652

00:33:56,320 --> 00:33:55,010

care about sightings anymore I it's the

653

00:33:58,120 --> 00:33:56,330

most popular book I've got because

654

00:33:59,320 --> 00:33:58,130

people just like to have a good story so

655

00:34:00,909 --> 00:33:59,330

there is a good stories you hear all

656

00:34:02,470 --> 00:34:00,919

these people saw this people saw that

657

00:34:04,870 --> 00:34:02,480

but I really wasn't interested in more

658

00:34:07,210 --> 00:34:04,880

all I was interested in was what did I

659

00:34:09,070 --> 00:34:07,220

see because I had two very close

660

00:34:10,930 --> 00:34:09,080

encounters the first two nights I went

661

00:34:13,570 --> 00:34:10,940

out to see whatever he was looking at

662

00:34:15,399 --> 00:34:13,580

because this was being publicized all

663

00:34:17,260 --> 00:34:15,409

over the place J Allen Hynek was up

664

00:34:18,490 --> 00:34:17,270

there National Inquirer was up there

665

00:34:20,550 --> 00:34:18,500

everybody was there trying to find out

666

00:34:24,310 --> 00:34:20,560

what was going on in a small town and

667

00:34:25,889 --> 00:34:24,320

all I was interested in is somebody must

668

00:34:29,740 --> 00:34:25,899

know I'm just this little guy in Canada

669

00:34:31,750 --> 00:34:29,750

somebody has to know what I saw and

670

00:34:33,250 --> 00:34:31,760

that's what I've spent probably my

671

00:34:34,780 --> 00:34:33,260

entire career until I got into the

672

00:34:36,149 --> 00:34:34,790

consciousness thing but other than the

673

00:34:41,290 --> 00:34:36,159

consciousness thing when it comes to

674

00:34:43,329 --> 00:34:41,300

government and what's going on my clear

675

00:34:46,990 --> 00:34:43,339

intention is to get as high level a

676

00:34:53,020 --> 00:34:47,000

source as I can to find out so I had my

677

00:34:55,389 --> 00:34:53,030

15 seconds of fame in 2001 when Bush won

678

00:34:57,070 --> 00:34:55,399

the White House and they came in and

679

00:35:00,220 --> 00:34:57,080

Dick Cheney went on a radio talk show in

680

00:35:02,170 --> 00:35:00,230

Washington DC and I knew that he had

681

00:35:04,480 --> 00:35:02,180

been Secretary of Defense under Bush

682

00:35:07,570 --> 00:35:04,490

Senior he'd been chief of staff for

683

00:35:09,040 --> 00:35:07,580

Gerald Ford and when I got through to

684

00:35:11,320 --> 00:35:09,050

him on the phone he was in the White

685

00:35:13,150 --> 00:35:11,330

House as the vice president and he was

686

00:35:14,560 --> 00:35:13,160

always rumored to be the guy who knew

687

00:35:16,300 --> 00:35:14,570

what was going on for example one of the

688

00:35:18,460 --> 00:35:16,310

stories was that when they asked Bush

689

00:35:21,849 --> 00:35:18,470

what about UFOs what's the story with

690

00:35:23,800 --> 00:35:21,859

UFOs he said ask Cheney so Cheney was

691

00:35:26,680 --> 00:35:23,810

always rumored to be the guy who knows

692

00:35:28,170 --> 00:35:26,690

so I had my 15 seconds of fame I got on

693

00:35:31,300 --> 00:35:28,180

a radio talk show I knew how to get on

694

00:35:33,400 --> 00:35:31,310

he was on the first question he took was

695

00:35:35,320 --> 00:35:33,410

mine and I said mr. Cheney and all your

696

00:35:37,480 --> 00:35:35,330

jobs in government have you ever been

697

00:35:39,820 --> 00:35:37,490

briefed on the subject of UFOs if so

698

00:35:42,310 --> 00:35:39,830

when was it and what were you told and

699

00:35:43,960 --> 00:35:42,320

what did you say he said if I had been

700

00:35:46,060 --> 00:35:43,970

briefed on that subject it would

701  
00:35:48,099 --> 00:35:46,070  
probably be classified and I wouldn't be

702  
00:35:49,630 --> 00:35:48,109  
talking about it which thrilled me I was

703  
00:35:52,089 --> 00:35:49,640  
absolutely thrilled it's a perfect

704  
00:35:53,380 --> 00:35:52,099  
answer yes the perfect answer right yeah

705  
00:35:54,779 --> 00:35:53,390  
it basically confirms that there are

706  
00:35:57,719 --> 00:35:54,789  
people who know what's going

707  
00:35:59,999 --> 00:35:57,729  
on and because it's classified for

708  
00:36:02,729 --> 00:36:00,009  
whatever reason whether it's it's to

709  
00:36:03,929 --> 00:36:02,739  
build weapons or because they for

710  
00:36:06,449 --> 00:36:03,939  
they're afraid the stock market is going

711  
00:36:08,489 --> 00:36:06,459  
to meltdown or whatever I wrote a book

712  
00:36:11,009 --> 00:36:08,499  
called managing magic where I look at

713  
00:36:14,339 --> 00:36:11,019

this whole thing and I list 64 reasons

714

00:36:15,989 --> 00:36:14,349

where I say you've got to look at why

715

00:36:19,109 --> 00:36:15,999

they might be keeping a secret why did

716

00:36:21,569 --> 00:36:19,119

for example Gerald Ford who said if I

717

00:36:23,880 --> 00:36:21,579

get in you know he'd know he said if I

718

00:36:25,919 --> 00:36:23,890

was running this thing I would bring up

719

00:36:29,189 --> 00:36:25,929

all the military people and put them

720

00:36:30,929 --> 00:36:29,199

under oath and forced them to testify to

721

00:36:33,209 --> 00:36:30,939

tell us what's going on the answers that

722

00:36:35,099 --> 00:36:33,219

the Air Force is giving are nonsense he

723

00:36:37,169 --> 00:36:35,109

was adamant that he wanted this out and

724

00:36:39,269 --> 00:36:37,179

same with Jimmy Carter Jimmy Carter said

725

00:36:41,489 --> 00:36:39,279

if I get elected I will release all the

726

00:36:43,380 --> 00:36:41,499

UFO FILES that don't deal with national

727

00:36:45,599 --> 00:36:43,390

security to the to the public and

728

00:36:48,150 --> 00:36:45,609

neither of those guys when they got into

729

00:36:50,849 --> 00:36:48,160

the White House said a single thing

730

00:36:52,109 --> 00:36:50,859

neither of them ever used the word UFO

731

00:36:53,880 --> 00:36:52,119

when they were in the White House now

732

00:36:55,380 --> 00:36:53,890

they talked about after the White House

733

00:36:56,549 --> 00:36:55,390

before the White House but when they

734

00:36:59,909 --> 00:36:56,559

were president they never used the word

735

00:37:02,339 --> 00:36:59,919

UFO so I looked at what did they do to

736

00:37:05,519 --> 00:37:02,349

switch Carter what did they do to turn

737

00:37:06,630 --> 00:37:05,529

Gerald Ford to go from this rudiment

738

00:37:08,819 --> 00:37:06,640

we're going to get this thing out to

739

00:37:10,109 --> 00:37:08,829

suddenly being totally silent on the

740

00:37:11,819 --> 00:37:10,119

subject so I go to the sixty-four

741

00:37:13,679 --> 00:37:11,829

reasons now whatever the reasons are I

742

00:37:16,289 --> 00:37:13,689

believe there are people so I've spent

743

00:37:17,699 --> 00:37:16,299

my time I went after Cheney I went after

744

00:37:20,189 --> 00:37:17,709

the President of the United States so I

745

00:37:22,140 --> 00:37:20,199

have the presidency of a website and I

746

00:37:23,880 --> 00:37:22,150

every single time there's a rumor story

747

00:37:27,029 --> 00:37:23,890

about the president has said this or he

748

00:37:28,409 --> 00:37:27,039

he there's documents I chase down all

749

00:37:30,329 --> 00:37:28,419

the documents I chase down all the

750

00:37:32,939 --> 00:37:30,339

stories and I wanted to see what is the

751  
00:37:34,709 --> 00:37:32,949  
most powerful man in the world no and

752  
00:37:36,539 --> 00:37:34,719  
what is he said about the most important

753  
00:37:38,640 --> 00:37:36,549  
subject in the world and I found out

754  
00:37:40,019 --> 00:37:38,650  
interesting things like three of the

755  
00:37:40,499 --> 00:37:40,029  
presidents actually confirmed this was

756  
00:37:42,630 --> 00:37:40,509  
real

757  
00:37:44,999 --> 00:37:42,640  
they actually did like a disclosure and

758  
00:37:50,429 --> 00:37:45,009  
nobody paid any attention to it and I

759  
00:37:54,059 --> 00:37:50,439  
chased people like a kid green former

760  
00:37:56,009 --> 00:37:54,069  
CIA guy who was brought in when I was

761  
00:37:58,069 --> 00:37:56,019  
doing my investigation back in the early

762  
00:38:00,659 --> 00:37:58,079  
days because when I had the sightings

763  
00:38:01,919 --> 00:38:00,669

nobody would publish the book then I

764

00:38:02,759 --> 00:38:01,929

said well the Canadian government I'll

765

00:38:04,229 --> 00:38:02,769

see what the Canadian government

766

00:38:05,819 --> 00:38:04,239

somebody gave me a lead all the Canadian

767

00:38:07,769 --> 00:38:05,829

government had a program so I chased the

768

00:38:08,009 --> 00:38:07,779

Canadian government all this sort of

769

00:38:08,700 --> 00:38:08,019

stuff

770

00:38:10,500 --> 00:38:08,710

confirmed

771

00:38:13,980 --> 00:38:10,510

yes the Canadian government was deeply

772

00:38:15,180 --> 00:38:13,990

involved from 1950 1954 that led to the

773

00:38:17,760 --> 00:38:15,190

former president of Penn State

774

00:38:19,530 --> 00:38:17,770

University had 14 honorary Doctorate

775

00:38:21,299 --> 00:38:19,540

degrees was a chairman of the board of

776

00:38:23,670 --> 00:38:21,309

the Institute for Defense analysis which

777

00:38:25,920 --> 00:38:23,680

is the group that basically formed DARPA

778

00:38:28,230 --> 00:38:25,930

and the Jason's and all these sort of

779

00:38:31,890 --> 00:38:28,240

like Illuminati type scientific groups

780

00:38:33,480 --> 00:38:31,900

and chased him around and he led us to

781

00:38:36,180 --> 00:38:33,490

the White House because he had worked

782

00:38:39,540 --> 00:38:36,190

for President Eisenhower and so these

783

00:38:42,000 --> 00:38:39,550

are the type of people that when I hear

784

00:38:43,440 --> 00:38:42,010

that these people are talking about the

785

00:38:46,349 --> 00:38:43,450

subject I pay very close attention

786

00:38:48,120 --> 00:38:46,359

because basically what it comes down to

787

00:38:50,309 --> 00:38:48,130

is there's lots of people who are

788

00:38:53,010 --> 00:38:50,319

claiming they know what's going on so

789

00:38:55,170 --> 00:38:53,020

you take a look at it you say what need

790

00:38:56,960 --> 00:38:55,180

to know what these people have so my

791

00:39:00,809 --> 00:38:56,970

intention was to go as high as you can

792

00:39:03,210 --> 00:39:00,819

to the most powerful people and when

793

00:39:04,740 --> 00:39:03,220

they are talking forget about whether

794

00:39:06,960 --> 00:39:04,750

it's information or disinformation the

795

00:39:08,819 --> 00:39:06,970

question is why are they talking and

796

00:39:10,290 --> 00:39:08,829

what are they saying because they are

797

00:39:11,940 --> 00:39:10,300

the high-level people and they the key

798

00:39:14,250 --> 00:39:11,950

person and we were talking a bit about

799

00:39:15,539 --> 00:39:14,260

before the show the key person that I'm

800

00:39:18,359 --> 00:39:15,549

following right now is a guy by the name

801  
00:39:20,370 --> 00:39:18,369  
of dr. Ronald Pandolfi and Ronald

802  
00:39:22,289 --> 00:39:20,380  
Pandolfi is rumored to be the guy who's

803  
00:39:24,900 --> 00:39:22,299  
breathed the last six presidents on UFOs

804  
00:39:28,500 --> 00:39:24,910  
he's sort of like a seen to be like a

805  
00:39:31,170 --> 00:39:28,510  
see a liaison in the intelligence

806  
00:39:33,569 --> 00:39:31,180  
community to the UFO communities dealt

807  
00:39:35,130 --> 00:39:33,579  
with I've identified over two dozen UFO

808  
00:39:40,410 --> 00:39:35,140  
researchers that he's sort of dealt with

809  
00:39:42,390 --> 00:39:40,420  
and we know for a fact that he's very

810  
00:39:43,890 --> 00:39:42,400  
high level because as you know I've

811  
00:39:45,599 --> 00:39:43,900  
recovered the Rockefeller initiative

812  
00:39:47,609 --> 00:39:45,609  
documents from the Clinton White House

813  
00:39:49,410 --> 00:39:47,619

when Laurance Rockefeller went to the

814

00:39:51,450 --> 00:39:49,420

White House I filed an FOI with the

815

00:39:53,400 --> 00:39:51,460

White House when they were still before

816

00:39:56,010 --> 00:39:53,410

they actually moved the files to the

817

00:39:57,390 --> 00:39:56,020

library and I recovered this thousand

818

00:39:59,339 --> 00:39:57,400

pages of documents back and forth

819

00:40:01,079 --> 00:39:59,349

between Rockefeller and a science

820

00:40:03,480 --> 00:40:01,089

adviser so Rockefeller never got to the

821

00:40:05,789 --> 00:40:03,490

president but he did get to the science

822

00:40:07,770 --> 00:40:05,799

advisor and then Hillary was moving the

823

00:40:08,579 --> 00:40:07,780

documents from the science advisor all

824

00:40:11,789 --> 00:40:08,589

the documents are going through

825

00:40:13,589 --> 00:40:11,799

Hillary's office because she was the

826

00:40:15,390 --> 00:40:13,599

plausible deniability everything in the

827

00:40:17,210 --> 00:40:15,400

UFO field deals with plausible

828

00:40:21,329 --> 00:40:17,220

deniability you want to cover

829

00:40:22,440 --> 00:40:21,339

who knows what because the president is

830

00:40:24,510 --> 00:40:22,450

the Wizard

831

00:40:27,140 --> 00:40:24,520

the president is running this cover-up

832

00:40:28,589 --> 00:40:27,150

so when Rockefeller is going to the

833

00:40:30,150 --> 00:40:28,599

White House

834

00:40:31,710 --> 00:40:30,160

he couldn't get involved with the

835

00:40:33,750 --> 00:40:31,720

president because the president is not

836

00:40:35,670 --> 00:40:33,760

involved with UFOs the president is not

837

00:40:37,650 --> 00:40:35,680

involved with Russia the president is

838

00:40:39,420 --> 00:40:37,660

not involved with iran-contra the

839

00:40:41,339 --> 00:40:39,430

president is not is an idiot he doesn't

840

00:40:42,750 --> 00:40:41,349

know anything about anything

841

00:40:44,640 --> 00:40:42,760

he knows everything but when it's a bad

842

00:40:46,530 --> 00:40:44,650

story the president has plausible

843

00:40:48,270 --> 00:40:46,540

deniability he doesn't know anything he

844

00:40:49,770 --> 00:40:48,280

was never involved he's never and that's

845

00:40:51,390 --> 00:40:49,780

what happened with with Bill Clinton

846

00:40:52,859 --> 00:40:51,400

Bill Clinton always claimed I didn't

847

00:40:54,420 --> 00:40:52,869

know what's going on I wasn't involved

848

00:40:56,730 --> 00:40:54,430

and when you see the Rockefeller

849

00:40:58,380 --> 00:40:56,740

initiative documents you see that

850

00:40:59,490 --> 00:40:58,390

Hillary the documents are going through

851  
00:41:02,040 --> 00:40:59,500  
Hillary's office there's an actual

852  
00:41:03,240 --> 00:41:02,050  
document that details this and for 20

853  
00:41:04,620 --> 00:41:03,250  
years I couldn't figure out like why

854  
00:41:06,510 --> 00:41:04,630  
would be going through Hillary's office

855  
00:41:08,460 --> 00:41:06,520  
and the key was that Hillary wasn't a

856  
00:41:10,079 --> 00:41:08,470  
government official so Hillary would

857  
00:41:12,720 --> 00:41:10,089  
take the documents at night and go to

858  
00:41:14,550 --> 00:41:12,730  
Bill and say Rockefeller says this what

859  
00:41:17,190 --> 00:41:14,560  
do you want to say back and so the

860  
00:41:20,460 --> 00:41:17,200  
plausible deniability thing but during

861  
00:41:21,420 --> 00:41:20,470  
that when Rockefeller first announced

862  
00:41:24,800 --> 00:41:21,430  
that he was going to come to the White

863  
00:41:28,020 --> 00:41:24,810

House he was a powerful guy billionaire

864

00:41:29,460 --> 00:41:28,030

gave money to the Clinton campaigns and

865

00:41:32,069 --> 00:41:29,470

stuff like that they had to deal with

866

00:41:34,260 --> 00:41:32,079

him so when they heard he was coming the

867

00:41:35,309 --> 00:41:34,270

science adviser asked for a UFO briefing

868

00:41:38,490 --> 00:41:35,319

and this isn't the rockefeller

869

00:41:41,339 --> 00:41:38,500

initiative documents and that briefing

870

00:41:44,880 --> 00:41:41,349

was tasked to the CIA and it was given

871

00:41:48,000 --> 00:41:44,890

to dr. Ronald Pandolfi this is 1993 this

872

00:41:49,170 --> 00:41:48,010

is like 24 years ago and he's the

873

00:41:51,450 --> 00:41:49,180

briefier to the president he's the

874

00:41:53,880 --> 00:41:51,460

briefier to the White House the story is

875

00:41:56,160 --> 00:41:53,890

that he began in 1983 under Ronald

876

00:41:59,280 --> 00:41:56,170

Reagan as a graduate student physicist

877

00:42:03,690 --> 00:41:59,290

PhD physicist again friends with Reagan

878

00:42:05,040 --> 00:42:03,700

and has been the key guy that that

879

00:42:07,109 --> 00:42:05,050

interacts with the president

880

00:42:10,230 --> 00:42:07,119

he's rumored to be one of three people

881

00:42:12,030 --> 00:42:10,240

that briefed the Donald Trump on the UFO

882

00:42:14,849 --> 00:42:12,040

situation he was he briefed him with

883

00:42:16,920 --> 00:42:14,859

James woosley if you remember Steven

884

00:42:18,720 --> 00:42:16,930

Greer talking about James woosley who

885

00:42:21,210 --> 00:42:18,730

was the first CIA director for Bill

886

00:42:23,339 --> 00:42:21,220

Clinton James woosley was in on the

887

00:42:25,500 --> 00:42:23,349

briefing from what I'm told

888

00:42:27,920 --> 00:42:25,510

and a guy by name of Mike Pillsbury and

889

00:42:30,690 --> 00:42:27,930

this was a what it was called a soft

890

00:42:34,170 --> 00:42:30,700

like a software briefing so it's the

891

00:42:35,790 --> 00:42:34,180

sort of the philosophical part of the

892

00:42:36,329 --> 00:42:35,800

UFO phenomena then there's a hardware

893

00:42:38,729 --> 00:42:36,339

briefing

894

00:42:40,200 --> 00:42:38,739

that's like the mj-12 type group and

895

00:42:42,239 --> 00:42:40,210

well let me let me ask you this really

896

00:42:45,150 --> 00:42:42,249

quick was that during the transition or

897

00:42:46,469 --> 00:42:45,160

resist after he was sworn in no this is

898

00:42:48,870 --> 00:42:46,479

during the transition this was in

899

00:42:51,209 --> 00:42:48,880

December what I was told by Dan Smith

900

00:42:54,599 --> 00:42:51,219

who is the guy all the material is

901  
00:42:56,940 --> 00:42:54,609  
leaked - and that's Ron Pandolfi sort of

902  
00:42:58,829 --> 00:42:56,950  
best friend it's he's his best man at

903  
00:43:02,009 --> 00:42:58,839  
his second wedding Godfather to his

904  
00:43:05,999 --> 00:43:02,019  
child and what when I heard well what

905  
00:43:09,630 --> 00:43:06,009  
happened was that I know if you are

906  
00:43:12,269 --> 00:43:09,640  
familiar with a guy named Robert Collins

907  
00:43:15,870 --> 00:43:12,279  
Robert Collins was a guy who was an Air

908  
00:43:19,140 --> 00:43:15,880  
Force scientist was involved in 1980s

909  
00:43:20,849 --> 00:43:19,150  
would Bill Moore and the Avery if you

910  
00:43:22,979 --> 00:43:20,859  
remember this girl yes one of these guys

911  
00:43:25,049 --> 00:43:22,989  
okay so he puts out a message this is

912  
00:43:27,420 --> 00:43:25,059  
where I first got alerted to this was he

913  
00:43:30,150 --> 00:43:27,430

put out a message on January the 6th I

914

00:43:31,620 --> 00:43:30,160

think it was of this year during the

915

00:43:35,069 --> 00:43:31,630

transition period and say I just got a

916

00:43:36,839 --> 00:43:35,079

call from an email from my good friend

917

00:43:39,269 --> 00:43:36,849

dr. Ronald Pandolfi who got me an

918

00:43:42,690 --> 00:43:39,279

interview with the CIA and he said Trump

919

00:43:44,880 --> 00:43:42,700

is open to disclosure and is against

920

00:43:47,759 --> 00:43:44,890

this information so immediately I

921

00:43:49,499 --> 00:43:47,769

started to I knew that Ron Pandolf uses

922

00:43:52,349 --> 00:43:49,509

key guy I've been chasing him for years

923

00:43:53,910 --> 00:43:52,359

written about him numerous times and so

924

00:43:55,620 --> 00:43:53,920

I started to contact all the people I

925

00:43:57,630 --> 00:43:55,630

knew who knew Ron Pandolfi and say do

926  
00:43:59,759 --> 00:43:57,640  
you know what this is about what what's

927  
00:44:02,190 --> 00:43:59,769  
this message about that Ron is talking

928  
00:44:03,690 --> 00:44:02,200  
about Clinton or Trump being open to

929  
00:44:05,729 --> 00:44:03,700  
disclosure and against this information

930  
00:44:07,920 --> 00:44:05,739  
nobody would talk except Dan Smith Dan

931  
00:44:09,690 --> 00:44:07,930  
Smith said oh yeah I'm talking about on

932  
00:44:12,390 --> 00:44:09,700  
my blog here's my phone number give me a

933  
00:44:15,209 --> 00:44:12,400  
call so I phoned about but I said was

934  
00:44:17,759 --> 00:44:15,219  
Trump free he said yes as far as I know

935  
00:44:21,299 --> 00:44:17,769  
he was briefed Ron who he's talked to

936  
00:44:23,370 --> 00:44:21,309  
every day for 26 years said to him that

937  
00:44:26,370 --> 00:44:23,380  
he dealt he was with Trump almost every

938  
00:44:27,749 --> 00:44:26,380

day during December and that the the

939

00:44:29,700 --> 00:44:27,759

briefing did take place these three

940

00:44:31,499 --> 00:44:29,710

people briefed it but again as plausible

941

00:44:34,620 --> 00:44:31,509

deniability because as soon as that came

942

00:44:37,559 --> 00:44:34,630

out Steve Bassett found out about it so

943

00:44:39,479 --> 00:44:37,569

Steve phones up Ron Pandolfi and said

944

00:44:41,489 --> 00:44:39,489

did you brief Trump and Ron says no I

945

00:44:43,499 --> 00:44:41,499

didn't brief em and it's this plausible

946

00:44:45,870 --> 00:44:43,509

deniability so way it works and this is

947

00:44:48,599 --> 00:44:45,880

always a plausible deniability Ron will

948

00:44:50,289 --> 00:44:48,609

tell me indirectly through somebody or

949

00:44:52,299 --> 00:44:50,299

he'll go through Dan Smith

950

00:44:54,939 --> 00:44:52,309

he will put the material out and Dan

951  
00:44:56,949 --> 00:44:54,949  
Smith says I have to listen so I listen

952  
00:44:58,959 --> 00:44:56,959  
you'll only repeat something once and

953  
00:45:02,259 --> 00:44:58,969  
he'll drop something and if I pick it up

954  
00:45:04,809 --> 00:45:02,269  
I pick it up if I don't and he will deny

955  
00:45:07,329 --> 00:45:04,819  
everything that I have said about him in

956  
00:45:10,959 --> 00:45:07,339  
26 years so it basically you're not

957  
00:45:15,039 --> 00:45:10,969  
allowed to tape Ron Pandolfi you're not

958  
00:45:16,989 --> 00:45:15,049  
allowed to reproduce his emails but you

959  
00:45:18,759 --> 00:45:16,999  
can say anything you want about him in

960  
00:45:20,019 --> 00:45:18,769  
terms of what he said because it's all

961  
00:45:22,059 --> 00:45:20,029  
plausible deniability he will deny

962  
00:45:23,589 --> 00:45:22,069  
everything that said like for example in

963  
00:45:25,599 --> 00:45:23,599

the in the managing magic book I talked

964

00:45:27,459 --> 00:45:25,609

at great length about him in managing

965

00:45:30,130 --> 00:45:27,469

magic he's never made a comment about

966

00:45:31,449 --> 00:45:30,140

about what I have said and if you ask

967

00:45:31,809 --> 00:45:31,459

him about anything that I say in the

968

00:45:33,910 --> 00:45:31,819

book

969

00:45:35,829 --> 00:45:33,920

he'll just say no it's all wrong he made

970

00:45:37,839 --> 00:45:35,839

it all up he's this kind of stuff and

971

00:45:40,089 --> 00:45:37,849

that's basically how they work this

972

00:45:44,679 --> 00:45:40,099

thing but here's a guy who I firmly

973

00:45:49,179 --> 00:45:44,689

believe is one of the key guys that is

974

00:45:51,849 --> 00:45:49,189

part of this operation that I believe to

975

00:45:53,769 --> 00:45:51,859

do small d-- disclosure there is going

976

00:45:55,689 --> 00:45:53,779

to be no disclosure I've been told by

977

00:45:57,759 --> 00:45:55,699

all the inside people that I know there

978

00:45:59,919 --> 00:45:57,769

will be no disclosure they are not going

979

00:46:01,959 --> 00:45:59,929

to commit suicide on national TV well

980

00:46:05,979 --> 00:46:01,969

how can you trust how can you trust what

981

00:46:07,479 --> 00:46:05,989

Ron says though it means well it could

982

00:46:09,249 --> 00:46:07,489

be down to Hootie who do you listen to

983

00:46:10,839 --> 00:46:09,259

it's not who would you trust everybody's

984

00:46:12,609 --> 00:46:10,849

in the same boat whether you're

985

00:46:14,709 --> 00:46:12,619

listening to some guy on the street

986

00:46:17,169 --> 00:46:14,719

who's got a good story that he had this

987

00:46:19,870 --> 00:46:17,179

experience or he's he's a CIA guy's

988

00:46:21,669 --> 00:46:19,880

ex-cia and he had all these everybody's

989

00:46:23,079 --> 00:46:21,679

in the same boat you really don't know

990

00:46:26,049 --> 00:46:23,089

whether they're telling the truth

991

00:46:29,769 --> 00:46:26,059

the fact is who is a guy we can actually

992

00:46:31,989 --> 00:46:29,779

clear clarify and and spell out who Ron

993

00:46:33,999 --> 00:46:31,999

Pandolfi is he is a high-level

994

00:46:36,999 --> 00:46:34,009

intelligence author same as the second

995

00:46:40,359 --> 00:46:37,009

guy is Jim semi van and Jim semi van

996

00:46:42,689 --> 00:46:40,369

wrote the foreword to Tom DeLonge second

997

00:46:45,009 --> 00:46:42,699

book and I knew about Jim semi van

998

00:46:47,349 --> 00:46:45,019

before he went to Tom DeLonge he's only

999

00:46:49,059 --> 00:46:47,359

been with Tom DeLonge since April of

1000

00:46:50,559 --> 00:46:49,069

last year Tom DeLonge started to make

1001

00:46:53,109 --> 00:46:50,569

this this noise that he had these

1002

00:46:55,390 --> 00:46:53,119

high-level sources and Tom DeLonge does

1003

00:46:57,429 --> 00:46:55,400

have the sources he has and that's all

1004

00:46:58,630 --> 00:46:57,439

it comes down to is is do they have

1005

00:47:00,910 --> 00:46:58,640

these sources are these high-level

1006

00:47:02,859 --> 00:47:00,920

sources legitimate sources are they

1007

00:47:04,090 --> 00:47:02,869

connected to the government so it's who

1008

00:47:07,210 --> 00:47:04,100

you're listening to it's not really

1009

00:47:10,240 --> 00:47:07,220

what they're saying so yeah Jim semi van

1010

00:47:10,660 --> 00:47:10,250

writes the the foreword to Tom's alongs

1011

00:47:12,700 --> 00:47:10,670

book

1012

00:47:14,950 --> 00:47:12,710

he's running Tom belongs operation from

1013

00:47:16,480 --> 00:47:14,960

what I'm told he's the head guy and he

1014

00:47:18,460 --> 00:47:16,490

was a briefer for the President of the

1015

00:47:20,860 --> 00:47:18,470

United States this we know for sure he's

1016

00:47:21,790 --> 00:47:20,870

a high high level not a

1017

00:47:23,860 --> 00:47:21,800

counterintelligence

1018

00:47:26,050 --> 00:47:23,870

he's an intelligence officer and a

1019

00:47:28,690 --> 00:47:26,060

senior intelligence officer who briefs

1020

00:47:30,160 --> 00:47:28,700

the president so when you get Pandolfi

1021

00:47:32,710 --> 00:47:30,170

is briefing the president and you get

1022

00:47:34,600 --> 00:47:32,720

semi van I don't care you're gonna have

1023

00:47:37,570 --> 00:47:34,610

to weed through everybody's story and

1024

00:47:40,480 --> 00:47:37,580

and weigh this in way that these guys

1025

00:47:42,910 --> 00:47:40,490

are in the White House these are key

1026  
00:47:45,910 --> 00:47:42,920  
people and I was shown by one guy who

1027  
00:47:48,670 --> 00:47:45,920  
sort of sort of alerted me to Jim semi

1028  
00:47:50,620 --> 00:47:48,680  
van the way I got introduced was he said

1029  
00:47:51,910 --> 00:47:50,630  
oh here's a look at this and he shows me

1030  
00:47:54,910 --> 00:47:51,920  
this thing on his phone it looks like a

1031  
00:47:57,010 --> 00:47:54,920  
medal and like I've got a medal for the

1032  
00:47:58,750 --> 00:47:57,020  
like a limp exhorting I go oh that's

1033  
00:48:00,550 --> 00:47:58,760  
pretty cool where'd you get that from he

1034  
00:48:02,050 --> 00:48:00,560  
said I can't tell you where I I can't

1035  
00:48:03,970 --> 00:48:02,060  
tell you what it is I could just tell

1036  
00:48:06,040 --> 00:48:03,980  
you where I got it from and he flips the

1037  
00:48:09,430 --> 00:48:06,050  
phone and there's a a mailing envelope

1038  
00:48:10,960 --> 00:48:09,440

from Camp David and Camp David is not

1039

00:48:13,030 --> 00:48:10,970

the White House Camp David is the

1040

00:48:16,750 --> 00:48:13,040

President of the United States and so

1041

00:48:19,750 --> 00:48:16,760

then this guy basically says the top guy

1042

00:48:22,330 --> 00:48:19,760

his main man is in Washington that turns

1043

00:48:24,160 --> 00:48:22,340

out to be Jim semi van so I've seen

1044

00:48:26,980 --> 00:48:24,170

enough evidence that indicates that this

1045

00:48:28,240 --> 00:48:26,990

is a direct contact to the President of

1046

00:48:30,670 --> 00:48:28,250

the United States and that's what you

1047

00:48:31,810 --> 00:48:30,680

want you want a guy like Cheney a guy

1048

00:48:34,840 --> 00:48:31,820

like the president so when the president

1049

00:48:36,730 --> 00:48:34,850

talks everybody better be listening and

1050

00:48:38,560 --> 00:48:36,740

what people are doing that I think is a

1051

00:48:40,240 --> 00:48:38,570

mistake is their chasing good stories

1052

00:48:41,950 --> 00:48:40,250

somebody's telling a good story about

1053

00:48:44,230 --> 00:48:41,960

what's happening on other planets or

1054

00:48:46,870 --> 00:48:44,240

whatever and the key thing when Ron

1055

00:48:48,580 --> 00:48:46,880

Pandolfi he's actually having these

1056

00:48:50,590 --> 00:48:48,590

meetings that I described you before

1057

00:48:53,050 --> 00:48:50,600

he's actually having go to meetings on

1058

00:48:55,690 --> 00:48:53,060

the internet and he's arranged this sort

1059

00:48:59,080 --> 00:48:55,700

of thing and there are only 15 people

1060

00:49:01,360 --> 00:48:59,090

who show up his wife his second wife her

1061

00:49:03,160 --> 00:49:01,370

name is Ali hoppin Dolphy is running

1062

00:49:05,380 --> 00:49:03,170

this thing and you can go on there and

1063

00:49:06,520 --> 00:49:05,390

if you think it's disinformation you can

1064

00:49:10,120 --> 00:49:06,530

ask the question is this disinformation

1065

00:49:12,700 --> 00:49:10,130

you can ask what's going on and they're

1066

00:49:15,100 --> 00:49:12,710

basically doing this and it's 15 people

1067

00:49:17,350 --> 00:49:15,110

so this is a disinformation operation

1068

00:49:18,130 --> 00:49:17,360

it's not going very well because there's

1069

00:49:20,740 --> 00:49:18,140

only 15

1070

00:49:23,079 --> 00:49:20,750

watching and so to me it all comes down

1071

00:49:25,180 --> 00:49:23,089

to who is your source I've spent my

1072

00:49:27,819 --> 00:49:25,190

entire life trying to find the highest

1073

00:49:29,680 --> 00:49:27,829

level source there is and listen very

1074

00:49:31,630 --> 00:49:29,690

carefully those people not listen to

1075

00:49:33,190 --> 00:49:31,640

good stories find the high-level source

1076

00:49:34,120 --> 00:49:33,200

and listen carefully to what they're

1077

00:49:36,069 --> 00:49:34,130

saying and people aren't listening

1078

00:49:38,140 --> 00:49:36,079

there's only 15 people showing up and

1079

00:49:41,620 --> 00:49:38,150

this guy is doing this out in the open

1080

00:49:43,089 --> 00:49:41,630

let me ask you this grant how many you

1081

00:49:45,400 --> 00:49:43,099

brought up Bill Moore and I brought a

1082

00:49:47,950 --> 00:49:45,410

bill more my opening rant on the show

1083

00:49:51,309 --> 00:49:47,960

how many how many bill Moore's do you

1084

00:49:54,279 --> 00:49:51,319

think are effectively running right now

1085

00:49:57,099 --> 00:49:54,289

in ufology today that are being fed you

1086

00:49:59,829 --> 00:49:57,109

know half-truths disinformation from

1087

00:50:01,450 --> 00:49:59,839

official government sources oh I think

1088

00:50:03,220 --> 00:50:01,460

there's they're feeding everybody as I

1089

00:50:05,740 --> 00:50:03,230

said I've got read list of 24 people

1090

00:50:07,509 --> 00:50:05,750

that Ron is is is dealing with right i I

1091

00:50:08,950 --> 00:50:07,519

never want to put in a difference of

1092

00:50:11,730 --> 00:50:08,960

nation what they're doing according to

1093

00:50:14,859 --> 00:50:11,740

what I'm told is it's always going to be

1094

00:50:16,539 --> 00:50:14,869

the half true half false thing right

1095

00:50:19,150 --> 00:50:16,549

that when if you would like for example

1096

00:50:21,759 --> 00:50:19,160

Jim Church is a CIA guy right and you

1097

00:50:23,680 --> 00:50:21,769

saved holiday you saved LA from some

1098

00:50:24,849 --> 00:50:23,690

nuclear disaster and nobody knows about

1099

00:50:26,499 --> 00:50:24,859

it and you say well you know I really

1100

00:50:29,079 --> 00:50:26,509

like my grandchildren to know what the

1101  
00:50:29,740 --> 00:50:29,089  
hell I did and then they say okay here's

1102  
00:50:32,079 --> 00:50:29,750  
how it works

1103  
00:50:35,620 --> 00:50:32,089  
chase Brandon prime example right you go

1104  
00:50:37,299 --> 00:50:35,630  
to go to them and you say okay I want to

1105  
00:50:39,160 --> 00:50:37,309  
do this book on UFO chase Brandon's

1106  
00:50:41,049 --> 00:50:39,170  
fascinated with UFOs so he does two

1107  
00:50:42,700 --> 00:50:41,059  
books one a Roswell one on UFOs which

1108  
00:50:45,009 --> 00:50:42,710  
still hasn't been released and they say

1109  
00:50:46,900 --> 00:50:45,019  
okay it has to be read by the CIA so it

1110  
00:50:48,759 --> 00:50:46,910  
gets reviewed two to eight times it goes

1111  
00:50:49,990 --> 00:50:48,769  
through the CIA and say okay this is

1112  
00:50:51,400 --> 00:50:50,000  
classified you've got to change the

1113  
00:50:53,200 --> 00:50:51,410

location you got change this name you

1114

00:50:55,150 --> 00:50:53,210

change that you change this and you

1115

00:50:56,319 --> 00:50:55,160

fictionalize the thing you can put it

1116

00:50:57,430 --> 00:50:56,329

out but you got a fictionalized thing

1117

00:50:59,319 --> 00:50:57,440

and that's what they're doing is they're

1118

00:51:01,359 --> 00:50:59,329

they're controlling the stories it's a

1119

00:51:03,579 --> 00:51:01,369

climatization because if you want it to

1120

00:51:05,799 --> 00:51:03,589

the school if you wanted to disclose

1121

00:51:08,470 --> 00:51:05,809

you'd go to New York Times in the

1122

00:51:10,599 --> 00:51:08,480

Washington Post in CNN and Fox News and

1123

00:51:12,099 --> 00:51:10,609

you would take them to see the bodies

1124

00:51:14,049 --> 00:51:12,109

and the crafts and then you'd have a

1125

00:51:15,130 --> 00:51:14,059

news conference that's what you do if

1126  
00:51:17,589 --> 00:51:15,140  
you're disclosing so they're not

1127  
00:51:19,630 --> 00:51:17,599  
disclosing and if you wanted to cover-up

1128  
00:51:21,460 --> 00:51:19,640  
you do what the other 200 countries in

1129  
00:51:23,589 --> 00:51:21,470  
the world are doing is you just shut up

1130  
00:51:25,450 --> 00:51:23,599  
and it's quit talking about the United

1131  
00:51:27,519 --> 00:51:25,460  
States of America is the only country in

1132  
00:51:30,039 --> 00:51:27,529  
the world where there are leakers and

1133  
00:51:32,059 --> 00:51:30,049  
whistleblowers and and this kind of

1134  
00:51:34,339 --> 00:51:32,069  
stuff in Canada I've been

1135  
00:51:36,140 --> 00:51:34,349  
this business for 42 years and because I

1136  
00:51:38,599 --> 00:51:36,150  
do the u.s. stuff I always get asked by

1137  
00:51:40,880 --> 00:51:38,609  
US people well which is the own Canada

1138  
00:51:42,859 --> 00:51:40,890

and the answer is always the same I have

1139

00:51:45,620 --> 00:51:42,869

no idea I don't even know if anybody's

1140

00:51:48,739 --> 00:51:45,630

even working on UFOs until last year

1141

00:51:50,809 --> 00:51:48,749

when when Paul Hellyer told a dramatic

1142

00:51:52,039 --> 00:51:50,819

story but other than that I say I mean I

1143

00:51:53,509 --> 00:51:52,049

didn't mean working on UFOs because

1144

00:51:54,979 --> 00:51:53,519

they've never talked about it that's how

1145

00:51:56,599 --> 00:51:54,989

you make the story go away that's how

1146

00:51:57,890 --> 00:51:56,609

you cover it up you just shut up and

1147

00:52:00,469 --> 00:51:57,900

quit talking about it right but you

1148

00:52:01,609 --> 00:52:00,479

can't say that you're going to did

1149

00:52:04,130 --> 00:52:01,619

you're covering up and then you're

1150

00:52:06,469 --> 00:52:04,140

sending people out as they did in the

1151

00:52:07,999 --> 00:52:06,479

1970s because imagine managing magic if

1152

00:52:10,400 --> 00:52:08,009

people think there's a cover-up then I

1153

00:52:12,259 --> 00:52:10,410

say you got to explain this 1969 the US

1154

00:52:14,390 --> 00:52:12,269

Air Force and the US government shut

1155

00:52:15,979 --> 00:52:14,400

down Blue Book they say there's nothing

1156

00:52:19,039 --> 00:52:15,989

to this no national security

1157

00:52:21,259 --> 00:52:19,049

implications no proof of ETS

1158

00:52:23,569 --> 00:52:21,269

not interested in the subject and you

1159

00:52:24,829 --> 00:52:23,579

shut it down you never have to talk

1160

00:52:26,359 --> 00:52:24,839

about it again you never have to put

1161

00:52:28,160 --> 00:52:26,369

anybody out in front of the press to

1162

00:52:29,989 --> 00:52:28,170

explain UFO sighting you can just shut

1163

00:52:33,799 --> 00:52:29,999

up and this story will go away forever

1164

00:52:35,930 --> 00:52:33,809

so in 1973 they contact my friend Bob

1165

00:52:38,390 --> 00:52:35,940

ham and Egger who's a film producer was

1166

00:52:41,299 --> 00:52:38,400

a vice president for grabber sizing in

1167

00:52:44,120 --> 00:52:41,309

Los Angeles doing ads those friends with

1168

00:52:45,890 --> 00:52:44,130

Nixon's people and they say we'd like

1169

00:52:47,809 --> 00:52:45,900

you to do these eight documentaries on

1170

00:52:50,180 --> 00:52:47,819

different sort of things for the for the

1171

00:52:52,039 --> 00:52:50,190

US military three-d holography and

1172

00:52:53,660 --> 00:52:52,049

working with dolphins and stuff and he's

1173

00:52:55,519 --> 00:52:53,670

a very skeptic on and then they say Oh

1174

00:52:57,829 --> 00:52:55,529

we'd like to and then we'd like you to

1175

00:52:59,029 --> 00:52:57,839

do a UFO documentary and we'd like you

1176

00:53:01,309 --> 00:52:59,039

to hide it under the other eight

1177

00:53:03,439 --> 00:53:01,319

documentaries and Bob went you mean this

1178

00:53:04,670 --> 00:53:03,449

is for real and they said what would you

1179

00:53:06,019 --> 00:53:04,680

say if we told you that there was a

1180

00:53:07,160 --> 00:53:06,029

landing at Holloman Air Force Base in

1181

00:53:08,839 --> 00:53:07,170

May of 1971

1182

00:53:10,609 --> 00:53:08,849

and the aliens landed we filled them

1183

00:53:12,170 --> 00:53:10,619

from three different vantage points and

1184

00:53:14,269 --> 00:53:12,180

we would give you the film for your

1185

00:53:15,469 --> 00:53:14,279

documentary and then it would receive a

1186

00:53:17,120 --> 00:53:15,479

quarter million dollars from the

1187

00:53:19,219 --> 00:53:17,130

MacArthur Foundation to do this

1188

00:53:22,579 --> 00:53:19,229

documentary and they put it out why are

1189

00:53:24,140 --> 00:53:22,589

you feeding stuff to gray advertising

1190

00:53:25,370 --> 00:53:24,150

and putting out a documentary where

1191

00:53:28,099 --> 00:53:25,380

you're putting up a hat a quarter of a

1192

00:53:29,029 --> 00:53:28,109

million dollars when if you just shut up

1193

00:53:30,589 --> 00:53:29,039

it would go away

1194

00:53:33,019 --> 00:53:30,599

all you're doing is throwing fuel on the

1195

00:53:35,719 --> 00:53:33,029

fire and as I point out in managing

1196

00:53:38,839 --> 00:53:35,729

magic they have been throwing fuel on

1197

00:53:40,880 --> 00:53:38,849

the fire since 1945 they've been

1198

00:53:43,670 --> 00:53:40,890

dropping these things even the first

1199

00:53:45,170 --> 00:53:43,680

sighting by a key Kenneth Arnold the

1200

00:53:45,770 --> 00:53:45,180

very first sighting if this is a

1201  
00:53:48,320 --> 00:53:45,780  
cover-up

1202  
00:53:50,990 --> 00:53:48,330  
why would they show Kenneth Arnold to

1203  
00:53:53,510 --> 00:53:51,000  
photographs and provide him to eight by

1204  
00:53:55,280 --> 00:53:53,520  
eleven photographs of UFOs that look

1205  
00:53:57,800 --> 00:53:55,290  
like gun camera place like close-up

1206  
00:54:00,650 --> 00:53:57,810  
flying saucers and try to convince him

1207  
00:54:02,450 --> 00:54:00,660  
that these are real photographs taken by

1208  
00:54:04,190 --> 00:54:02,460  
the 4th Air Force they've been doing

1209  
00:54:06,080 --> 00:54:04,200  
this over and over they fed Disney they

1210  
00:54:08,630 --> 00:54:06,090  
fed all sorts of people but what it is

1211  
00:54:10,580 --> 00:54:08,640  
it's it's a control thing because you

1212  
00:54:12,980 --> 00:54:10,590  
can't spill the milk once you spill the

1213  
00:54:14,690 --> 00:54:12,990

milk it's over you can't put it back in

1214

00:54:17,210 --> 00:54:14,700

and they're so afraid of all the things

1215

00:54:18,680 --> 00:54:17,220

that that can happen so that's why

1216

00:54:21,050 --> 00:54:18,690

they're doing this gradual thing and

1217

00:54:22,730 --> 00:54:21,060

they're being the story and what you see

1218

00:54:24,290 --> 00:54:22,740

Oh as you go through the years that the

1219

00:54:27,770 --> 00:54:24,300

vast majority of things that we believe

1220

00:54:30,470 --> 00:54:27,780

are stuff that was fed to us by the US

1221

00:54:33,470 --> 00:54:30,480

government and they dropped it and and

1222

00:54:37,010 --> 00:54:33,480

they covered it as they did near 51

1223

00:54:38,780 --> 00:54:37,020

story which is the prime example well

1224

00:54:40,910 --> 00:54:38,790

there's what and that's the other thing

1225

00:54:44,470 --> 00:54:40,920

and we'll pick up on this after the

1226

00:54:48,890 --> 00:54:44,480

break but they also make friends with

1227

00:54:51,770 --> 00:54:48,900

egos right and you know you know because

1228

00:54:54,020 --> 00:54:51,780

you know you want to be famous you know

1229

00:54:56,570 --> 00:54:54,030

we can help you make some money here's

1230

00:54:59,870 --> 00:54:56,580

some secret stuff and and they make

1231

00:55:02,960 --> 00:54:59,880

friends and and and everybody wants to

1232

00:55:05,750 --> 00:55:02,970

have the inside friend and everybody

1233

00:55:09,740 --> 00:55:05,760

wants to be liked and that they are

1234

00:55:11,570 --> 00:55:09,750

talented at doing just that not only in

1235

00:55:14,270 --> 00:55:11,580

ufology but anything that they want to

1236

00:55:15,740 --> 00:55:14,280

infiltrate right yeah you have to what

1237

00:55:17,450 --> 00:55:15,750

they're doing is they're managing the

1238

00:55:20,720 --> 00:55:17,460

story they're not really throwing people

1239

00:55:22,310 --> 00:55:20,730

off it's like it's like Hollywood the

1240

00:55:24,230 --> 00:55:22,320

Hollywood is going to do movies about

1241

00:55:25,550 --> 00:55:24,240

the CIA whether they like it or not so

1242

00:55:27,170 --> 00:55:25,560

you can either go there and think that

1243

00:55:28,880 --> 00:55:27,180

you're going to try to stop them from

1244

00:55:30,470 --> 00:55:28,890

doing movies or you're going to try to

1245

00:55:31,910 --> 00:55:30,480

move them in the direction you want to

1246

00:55:33,740 --> 00:55:31,920

move them and the prime thing we were

1247

00:55:35,600 --> 00:55:33,750

talking about ego I say they're all have

1248

00:55:37,130 --> 00:55:35,610

these massive egos I I talk about the 5

1249

00:55:39,380 --> 00:55:37,140

messiahs and you're talking about Bill

1250

00:55:41,000 --> 00:55:39,390

Moore the line that hip Bill Moore was

1251

00:55:42,740 --> 00:55:41,010

one of the smartest guys I ever met

1252

00:55:45,380 --> 00:55:42,750

really good researcher the way they

1253

00:55:47,120 --> 00:55:45,390

hooked him was he got a phone call when

1254

00:55:49,010 --> 00:55:47,130

he started the he was one that made

1255

00:55:50,060 --> 00:55:49,020

Roswell famous right so he starts the

1256

00:55:51,740 --> 00:55:50,070

book on Roswell

1257

00:55:53,420 --> 00:55:51,750

he goes on the book tour he gets a phone

1258

00:55:55,040 --> 00:55:53,430

call after the show they say this guy

1259

00:55:56,210 --> 00:55:55,050

wants to talk to you and the guy says

1260

00:55:57,680 --> 00:55:56,220

you're the only guy knows what you're

1261

00:55:59,930 --> 00:55:57,690

talking about and of course bill Moore

1262

00:56:02,930 --> 00:55:59,940

said yeah that's true

1263

00:56:04,849 --> 00:56:02,940

right no second phone call from Offutt

1264

00:56:05,870 --> 00:56:04,859

Air Force Base and the second guy says

1265

00:56:07,700 --> 00:56:05,880

you're the only guy knows what you're

1266

00:56:09,589 --> 00:56:07,710

talking about and that was the hook and

1267

00:56:11,540 --> 00:56:09,599

he took the hook and they all take the

1268

00:56:14,060 --> 00:56:11,550

hook they have massive egos and that's

1269

00:56:16,010 --> 00:56:14,070

how you can can move them and you need

1270

00:56:18,050 --> 00:56:16,020

them and a ego to run through this sort

1271

00:56:19,490 --> 00:56:18,060

of thing because the an average guy is

1272

00:56:21,410 --> 00:56:19,500

going to walk away as soon as he gets

1273

00:56:23,420 --> 00:56:21,420

into some sort of headwind he's going to

1274

00:56:26,630 --> 00:56:23,430

walk away but guys like more or Tom

1275

00:56:27,859 --> 00:56:26,640

DeLonge or dance method these people

1276

00:56:30,500 --> 00:56:27,869

they actually believe they're there

1277

00:56:33,430 --> 00:56:30,510

they've been called to bring disclosure

1278

00:56:35,839 --> 00:56:33,440

to the world so they're very easily

1279

00:56:37,460 --> 00:56:35,849

moved along and they are being held but

1280

00:56:39,950 --> 00:56:37,470

they are being as I said they're being

1281

00:56:41,900 --> 00:56:39,960

managed and you have to manage the story

1282

00:56:45,440 --> 00:56:41,910

well we're going to take a break here

1283

00:56:48,890 --> 00:56:45,450

and and when we come back we're going to

1284

00:56:50,359 --> 00:56:48,900

let's visit some some modern things but

1285

00:56:52,640 --> 00:56:50,369

I think we need to talk about history

1286

00:56:54,050 --> 00:56:52,650

too at the same time because it's

1287

00:56:56,599 --> 00:56:54,060

repeating itself

1288

00:56:59,780 --> 00:56:56,609

absolutely it's absolutely repeating

1289

00:57:02,780 --> 00:56:59,790

itself and it's it's frightening to see

1290

00:57:05,060 --> 00:57:02,790

how effective it is it is done and those

1291

00:57:06,349 --> 00:57:05,070

out there knew followed you today those

1292

00:57:08,000 --> 00:57:06,359

that are buying the books and

1293

00:57:10,820 --> 00:57:08,010

researching and listening to this show

1294

00:57:14,210 --> 00:57:10,830

they don't know anymore and it's really

1295

00:57:16,460 --> 00:57:14,220

tough to separate reality from fiction

1296

00:57:18,650 --> 00:57:16,470

and that's what we'll discuss next our

1297

00:57:20,359 --> 00:57:18,660

guest tonight the one and only grant

1298

00:57:22,820 --> 00:57:20,369

Cameron the state of black our meals to

1299

00:57:25,400 --> 00:57:22,830

be church on the game-changing network

1300

00:57:27,740 --> 00:57:25,410

in kgr a the planet we'll be right back

1301  
00:57:31,680 --> 00:57:27,750  
stay with us

1302  
00:57:33,080 --> 00:57:31,690  
[Music]

1303  
00:57:39,580 --> 00:57:33,090  
[Applause]

1304  
00:57:42,590 --> 00:57:39,590  
[Music]

1305  
00:57:45,830 --> 00:57:42,600  
this is day 2 black with Jimmy Church on

1306  
00:57:51,050 --> 00:57:45,840  
the game changer radio network and kgr a

1307  
00:57:53,900 --> 00:57:51,060  
the global radio alliance this is kg are

1308  
00:57:59,470 --> 00:57:53,910  
a digital broadcasting station Salt Lake

1309  
00:58:07,550 --> 00:58:05,870  
Jimmy chat hi this is Ray sobs here

1310  
00:58:10,490 --> 00:58:07,560  
repping the planet and you're listening

1311  
00:58:11,180 --> 00:58:10,500  
to my good friend Jimmy Church fade to

1312  
00:58:13,700 --> 00:58:11,190  
black

1313  
00:58:18,290 --> 00:58:13,710

on the game changer network and the kgr

1314

00:58:20,450 --> 00:58:18,300

a digital broadcast station this is Toby

1315

00:58:23,780 --> 00:58:20,460

Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy church

1316

00:58:26,660 --> 00:58:23,790

radio calm don't know me Jimmy I'm only

1317

00:58:30,040 --> 00:58:26,670

little am adrian grenier this is our

1318

00:58:33,050 --> 00:58:30,050

eagle where the honey brothers for they

1319

00:58:35,060 --> 00:58:33,060

are awesome on Iran hey I'm Adrian

1320

00:58:37,790 --> 00:58:35,070

Grenier and I'm our Eagle where the

1321

00:58:44,120 --> 00:58:37,800

honey brothers and you listen to Jimmy

1322

00:58:47,540 --> 00:58:44,130

Church revolution ancient life oil life

1323

00:58:50,180 --> 00:58:47,550

changing the real oil CBD is truly

1324

00:58:52,490 --> 00:58:50,190

ancient life oil from the source this

1325

00:58:55,490 --> 00:58:52,500

oil has no psychoactive effect and is

1326  
00:58:57,770 --> 00:58:55,500  
also legal in all 50 states when you're

1327  
00:59:00,290 --> 00:58:57,780  
healthy you're happy the truth about

1328  
00:59:03,500 --> 00:59:00,300  
this wonderful plant is that it wants to

1329  
00:59:06,650 --> 00:59:03,510  
give back to mankind life longevity and

1330  
00:59:09,440 --> 00:59:06,660  
happiness ancient life oil our golden

1331  
00:59:11,810 --> 00:59:09,450  
grain all organic non-gmo and infused

1332  
00:59:14,600 --> 00:59:11,820  
with high-quality liquid coconut oil

1333  
00:59:18,860 --> 00:59:14,610  
it's simple just go to ancient life oil

1334  
00:59:23,420 --> 00:59:18,870  
calm today that's ancient life oil calm

1335  
00:59:27,290 --> 00:59:23,430  
the best purest organic and non-gmo CBD

1336  
00:59:28,400 --> 00:59:27,300  
in the world gobekli tepe the statements

1337  
00:59:29,510 --> 00:59:28,410  
made regarding these products have not

1338  
00:59:30,710 --> 00:59:29,520

been evaluated by the Food and Drug

1339

00:59:32,090 --> 00:59:30,720

Administration these products are not

1340

00:59:33,920 --> 00:59:32,100

intended to diagnose treat cure or

1341

00:59:35,240 --> 00:59:33,930

prevent any disease please consult your

1342

00:59:36,380 --> 00:59:35,250

healthcare professional about potential

1343

00:59:40,450 --> 00:59:36,390

interactions or other possible

1344

00:59:44,540 --> 00:59:40,460

complications before using any product

1345

00:59:47,540 --> 00:59:44,550

what's up bait or not studio dumb loves

1346

00:59:49,730 --> 00:59:47,550

fade to black and the f2b audience of so

1347

00:59:51,540 --> 00:59:49,740

much that they have put together the

1348

00:59:54,510 --> 00:59:51,550

ultimate stereo Bluetooth

1349

00:59:58,290 --> 00:59:54,520

system they've done it just for you man

1350

01:00:01,470 --> 00:59:58,300

check this out the studio dome SBB -

1351

01:00:03,000 --> 01:00:01,480

stereo system is here it's featuring two

1352

01:00:05,940 --> 01:00:03,010

studio boombox

1353

01:00:08,580 --> 01:00:05,950

two SBB two wireless Bluetooth speakers

1354

01:00:10,770 --> 01:00:08,590

pack in its own custom hardshell case

1355

01:00:12,810 --> 01:00:10,780

this studio dome system features the

1356

01:00:15,960 --> 01:00:12,820

very latest in stereo bluetooth

1357

01:00:19,440 --> 01:00:15,970

technology the two full range boom boxes

1358

01:00:22,110 --> 01:00:19,450

are in true Wireless stereos you've got

1359

01:00:23,820 --> 01:00:22,120

to hear this it's amazing it's just a

1360

01:00:28,140 --> 01:00:23,830

hundred and twenty nine bucks and use

1361

01:00:31,140 --> 01:00:28,150

the promo code JT r t WS and you'll also

1362

01:00:33,540 --> 01:00:31,150

get free shipping it's simple just go to

1363

01:00:37,970 --> 01:00:33,550

Jimmy Church radio.com click on the

1364

01:00:40,380 --> 01:00:37,980

studio dome banner gobekli tepe

1365

01:00:42,000 --> 01:00:40,390

this is my to hang to the graylien

1366

01:00:44,400 --> 01:00:42,010

report and you're listening to jimmy

1367

01:00:46,260 --> 01:00:44,410

church on fade to black across the globe

1368

01:00:49,680 --> 01:00:46,270

on the game-changer radio network and

1369

01:00:59,420 --> 01:00:49,690

the one and only kgr a radio the planet

1370

01:00:59,430 --> 01:01:09,150

[Music]

1371

01:01:13,420 --> 01:01:11,530

all right welcome back fade to black I'm

1372

01:01:15,520 --> 01:01:13,430

your host Jimmy church tonight our guest

1373

01:01:17,170 --> 01:01:15,530

grant Cameron we're discussing the

1374

01:01:19,810 --> 01:01:17,180

government influence with whistleblowers

1375

01:01:22,090 --> 01:01:19,820

insiders and groups that deal with the

1376

01:01:23,770 --> 01:01:22,100

UFOs and disclosure and modern apology

1377

01:01:26,980 --> 01:01:23,780

this portion of the broadcast is brought

1378

01:01:29,470 --> 01:01:26,990

to you by River moon coffee makers of

1379

01:01:31,450 --> 01:01:29,480

the fade to black blend just go to the

1380

01:01:33,850 --> 01:01:31,460

River moon coffee banner right now over

1381

01:01:37,720 --> 01:01:33,860

at Jimmy Church radio.com use the promo

1382

01:01:40,150 --> 01:01:37,730

code F to B blend and you'll get 15% off

1383

01:01:43,090 --> 01:01:40,160

of your order all right hey grant pretty

1384

01:01:44,860 --> 01:01:43,100

cool we have our own coffee how cool is

1385

01:01:46,660 --> 01:01:44,870

that right that's pretty cool that's a

1386

01:01:50,200 --> 01:01:46,670

that's a first for you that's our first

1387

01:01:53,680 --> 01:01:50,210

for ufology right yeah beautiful you

1388

01:01:55,870 --> 01:01:53,690

know this is what I find interesting and

1389

01:01:57,310 --> 01:01:55,880

I want to I want to go back and forth

1390

01:02:00,340 --> 01:01:57,320

here I want to go back into history and

1391

01:02:02,500 --> 01:02:00,350

I want to stay on topic with today Tom

1392

01:02:07,390 --> 01:02:02,510

DeLonge who I respect has been a guest

1393

01:02:09,520 --> 01:02:07,400

on this show and and he and I believe

1394

01:02:12,790 --> 01:02:09,530

that he believes in his message I

1395

01:02:17,170 --> 01:02:12,800

respect him and he's a talent but he's

1396

01:02:22,930 --> 01:02:17,180

also a player in pop culture he's very

1397

01:02:25,210 --> 01:02:22,940

influential and could he be with all of

1398

01:02:28,060 --> 01:02:25,220

his stuff that is out in front of him

1399

01:02:31,660 --> 01:02:28,070

and his his government insiders and the

1400

01:02:35,140 --> 01:02:31,670

places that he has been as a could he is

1401

01:02:37,660 --> 01:02:35,150

he being played I mean how do we how do

1402

01:02:42,040 --> 01:02:37,670

we get rust and he's about to make this

1403

01:02:45,640 --> 01:02:42,050

big announcement right and this is gonna

1404

01:02:48,510 --> 01:02:45,650

play out here how do we how does he

1405

01:02:52,090 --> 01:02:48,520

trust what advice would you give him

1406

01:02:55,330 --> 01:02:52,100

well he's again he's like Bill Moore

1407

01:02:57,550 --> 01:02:55,340

bill Moore had 24 sources and Tom

1408

01:02:58,600 --> 01:02:57,560

DeLonge has about 10 sources and the

1409

01:03:00,400 --> 01:02:58,610

number of these sources have been

1410

01:03:04,080 --> 01:03:00,410

identified already and they are the

1411

01:03:07,780 --> 01:03:04,090

people that they says they are so he is

1412

01:03:09,040 --> 01:03:07,790

he is being managed to get out the

1413

01:03:11,080 --> 01:03:09,050

message they want to get out so there's

1414

01:03:13,150 --> 01:03:11,090

certain aspects certain things they want

1415

01:03:14,740 --> 01:03:13,160

to get out but they're mixing it with

1416

01:03:15,880 --> 01:03:14,750

his message this is one of the problems

1417

01:03:17,470 --> 01:03:15,890

the only but the only problem I have

1418

01:03:19,210 --> 01:03:17,480

with Tom DeLonge is Tom of course

1419

01:03:21,650 --> 01:03:19,220

believes in the evil alien thing the

1420

01:03:23,870 --> 01:03:21,660

greys are bad guys and we need

1421

01:03:25,760 --> 01:03:23,880

use you know nukes to take them out and

1422

01:03:28,160 --> 01:03:25,770

this sort of thing and he's got these

1423

01:03:31,520 --> 01:03:28,170

high-level sources and yet you have

1424

01:03:33,620 --> 01:03:31,530

Steven Greer who Tom DeLonge started

1425

01:03:35,450 --> 01:03:33,630

with by associating with Steven Greer

1426

01:03:37,190 --> 01:03:35,460

Steven Greer claims to have the same

1427

01:03:39,170 --> 01:03:37,200

sort of high-level sources he claims to

1428

01:03:41,870 --> 01:03:39,180

have now like almost a thousand sources

1429

01:03:44,809 --> 01:03:41,880

and they're all good aliens and so what

1430

01:03:47,299 --> 01:03:44,819

I'm saying is that they will manage you

1431

01:03:48,650 --> 01:03:47,309

in terms of they want you to get the

1432

01:03:54,140 --> 01:03:48,660

message but I don't think they're really

1433

01:03:56,029 --> 01:03:54,150

telling anybody what the the sort of the

1434

01:03:58,279 --> 01:03:56,039

insight because I think in a lot of ways

1435

01:03:59,720 --> 01:03:58,289

they really don't know what the inside

1436

01:04:00,980 --> 01:03:59,730

message is and let me give you an

1437

01:04:03,170 --> 01:04:00,990

example

1438

01:04:05,260 --> 01:04:03,180

Jim semi van who I mentioned who I say

1439

01:04:07,849 --> 01:04:05,270

is running a Tom DeLonge operation this

1440

01:04:10,160 --> 01:04:07,859

retired CIA and he wasn't briefed on the

1441

01:04:11,569 --> 01:04:10,170

subject until he retired so once he's

1442

01:04:13,849 --> 01:04:11,579

retired then he's sort of like in the

1443

01:04:16,880 --> 01:04:13,859

black CIA is under under contract and

1444

01:04:19,339 --> 01:04:16,890

he's an experienter he this guy had the

1445

01:04:21,260 --> 01:04:19,349

beans in his room in the 1990s I heard

1446

01:04:23,720 --> 01:04:21,270

the story from one of his friends who

1447

01:04:24,890 --> 01:04:23,730

did sort of a detailed version but he's

1448

01:04:27,049 --> 01:04:24,900

an experience here which is very

1449

01:04:29,329 --> 01:04:27,059

important that he's not a guy who's

1450

01:04:30,950 --> 01:04:29,339

going to be sort of trying to throw

1451

01:04:32,599 --> 01:04:30,960

people off he wants the story out but

1452

01:04:35,450 --> 01:04:32,609

which is what he said I am very much

1453

01:04:37,940 --> 01:04:35,460

aware particularly with regard to the

1454

01:04:40,309 --> 01:04:37,950

phenomenon that this measured and linear

1455

01:04:41,900 --> 01:04:40,319

approach is arguably laughable that's

1456

01:04:44,569 --> 01:04:41,910

the scientific approach that we're going

1457

01:04:46,190 --> 01:04:44,579

to measure and figure out you know how

1458

01:04:48,710 --> 01:04:46,200

big and small or how fast it moves

1459

01:04:51,049 --> 01:04:48,720

whatever how do you make sense of any of

1460

01:04:54,260 --> 01:04:51,059

it when there does not appear to be any

1461

01:04:56,359 --> 01:04:54,270

there there the phenomena seems to work

1462

01:04:59,000 --> 01:04:56,369

on another level consciousness

1463

01:05:00,289 --> 01:04:59,010

dimensions unknown to our science and he

1464

01:05:02,960 --> 01:05:00,299

said that when he had his experience in

1465

01:05:04,880 --> 01:05:02,970

1990 it shattered his view of reality so

1466

01:05:08,630 --> 01:05:04,890

what I would say is that when it comes

1467

01:05:11,029 --> 01:05:08,640

to the experiment they really don't know

1468

01:05:12,950 --> 01:05:11,039

that much about the phenomena in fact

1469

01:05:15,170 --> 01:05:12,960

Ron Pandolfi had made a statement to Dan

1470

01:05:17,900 --> 01:05:15,180

Smith because we can't control the

1471

01:05:19,519 --> 01:05:17,910

phenomena and and and watch the

1472

01:05:23,210 --> 01:05:19,529

phenomena we watch the people who the

1473

01:05:24,920 --> 01:05:23,220

phenomena affects so I don't think they

1474

01:05:28,940 --> 01:05:24,930

know that much but in terms of getting

1475

01:05:31,099 --> 01:05:28,950

out the idea that yes this is for real

1476

01:05:33,349 --> 01:05:31,109

Lockheed skunkworks is working on this

1477

01:05:34,910 --> 01:05:33,359

and the important message that I say

1478

01:05:35,330 --> 01:05:34,920

that that tom is going to put out the

1479

01:05:38,360 --> 01:05:35,340

same

1480

01:05:42,590 --> 01:05:38,370

I've been putting out since 2012 is this

1481

01:05:44,690 --> 01:05:42,600

consciousness message so when he I think

1482

01:05:47,420 --> 01:05:44,700

he did on your show when he's talking he

1483

01:05:50,360 --> 01:05:47,430

says he gets in he gets that to Lockheed

1484

01:05:53,300 --> 01:05:50,370

he's on on area 51 base he's talking to

1485

01:05:55,640 --> 01:05:53,310

the head scientist and to Robert Weiss

1486

01:05:57,890 --> 01:05:55,650

who's the head of Lockheed skunkworks

1487

01:05:59,390 --> 01:05:57,900

and they are having his meeting with him

1488

01:06:01,430 --> 01:05:59,400

he's ready to leave then they say where

1489

01:06:03,710 --> 01:06:01,440

you go and sit down how do you think to

1490

01:06:04,910 --> 01:06:03,720

get here and Tom starts this theory and

1491

01:06:07,130 --> 01:06:04,920

he says oh that's pretty good idea it

1492

01:06:09,230 --> 01:06:07,140

might work and what else he says I think

1493

01:06:12,380 --> 01:06:09,240

conscious is involved and we're live

1494

01:06:14,900 --> 01:06:12,390

yeah he brought up religion too well but

1495

01:06:16,940 --> 01:06:14,910

that's what tom is bringing that in Tom

1496

01:06:19,040 --> 01:06:16,950

says that he had this idea this is this

1497

01:06:20,990 --> 01:06:19,050

evil alien thing that they're affecting

1498

01:06:22,550 --> 01:06:21,000

our religion and stuff but he had that

1499

01:06:24,230 --> 01:06:22,560

idea before he went into Lockheed

1500

01:06:26,540 --> 01:06:24,240

skunkworks and he believes that because

1501

01:06:28,310 --> 01:06:26,550

he he hit the nail on the head with the

1502

01:06:30,050 --> 01:06:28,320

evil alien that they went along with him

1503

01:06:31,700 --> 01:06:30,060

right as I said it doesn't make any

1504

01:06:33,020 --> 01:06:31,710

sense because Steven Greer is saying the

1505

01:06:34,610 --> 01:06:33,030

same thing except he's saying there's no

1506

01:06:36,320 --> 01:06:34,620

evil aliens are all good aliens right so

1507

01:06:38,180 --> 01:06:36,330

I don't think they really Thomas

1508

01:06:40,430 --> 01:06:38,190

bringing that in but it was when he said

1509

01:06:43,250 --> 01:06:40,440

consciousness he said at that point the

1510

01:06:45,440 --> 01:06:43,260

head scientist at Lockheed said now

1511

01:06:47,060 --> 01:06:45,450

you're talking right and all he wanted

1512

01:06:49,040 --> 01:06:47,070

to talk about for 45 minutes was

1513

01:06:51,680 --> 01:06:49,050

consciousness and that's what I say is

1514

01:06:53,840 --> 01:06:51,690

the key message that that you know I

1515

01:06:56,900 --> 01:06:53,850

hope Tom gets out and that is the idea

1516

01:06:58,610 --> 01:06:56,910

that consciousness is the basis of this

1517

01:07:00,250 --> 01:06:58,620

whole thing it's going to be a lot less

1518

01:07:02,660 --> 01:07:00,260

physical and people think it is

1519

01:07:04,880 --> 01:07:02,670

consciousness is the ground of being you

1520

01:07:06,350 --> 01:07:04,890

do not have particles physical until you

1521

01:07:08,810 --> 01:07:06,360

have consciousness consciousness is

1522

01:07:11,260 --> 01:07:08,820

primary physical is secondary and that

1523

01:07:14,210 --> 01:07:11,270

is the mistaken equation if you remember

1524

01:07:17,420 --> 01:07:14,220

gen Hartson talking about again he's

1525

01:07:19,730 --> 01:07:17,430

talking in 1993's at UCLA the lecture

1526

01:07:21,260 --> 01:07:19,740

been rich Roy then the president of

1527

01:07:23,360 --> 01:07:21,270

Lockheed skunkworks is given the lecture

1528

01:07:26,000 --> 01:07:23,370

and he shows the slide of the flying

1529

01:07:28,070 --> 01:07:26,010

saucer the last slide and he says we now

1530

01:07:30,530 --> 01:07:28,080

have the technology to take e.t home and

1531

01:07:32,000 --> 01:07:30,540

everybody in the audience laughs Jan is

1532

01:07:34,670 --> 01:07:32,010

an experienced who had this experience

1533

01:07:36,470 --> 01:07:34,680

at 9 or 10 years old with his brother 30

1534

01:07:38,450 --> 01:07:36,480

feet away from this UFO in the backyard

1535

01:07:40,430 --> 01:07:38,460

on a Saturday morning and he's

1536

01:07:41,900 --> 01:07:40,440

fascinated he's obsessed with UFOs he

1537

01:07:44,630 --> 01:07:41,910

becomes an electrical engineer and he

1538

01:07:46,310 --> 01:07:44,640

realizes this is his chance and so as

1539

01:07:47,780 --> 01:07:46,320

Ben is answering questions at the end

1540

01:07:49,190 --> 01:07:47,790

and Ben says we've discovered the

1541

01:07:50,780 --> 01:07:49,200

mistake in the equation

1542

01:07:52,940 --> 01:07:50,790

and the key is what is the mistaken

1543

01:07:54,500 --> 01:07:52,950

equation what is the thing that they got

1544

01:07:56,810 --> 01:07:54,510

wrong and I'm saying it's consciousness

1545

01:07:59,000 --> 01:07:56,820

is this idea consciousness so he goes to

1546

01:08:01,040 --> 01:07:59,010

Ben Ben's leaving the building and he

1547

01:08:03,589 --> 01:08:01,050

said Ben I've been fascinated with UFOs

1548

01:08:05,329 --> 01:08:03,599

my entire life I need to know how do

1549

01:08:07,670 --> 01:08:05,339

they get here how does a propulsion

1550

01:08:10,700 --> 01:08:07,680

system work and Ben turns around and

1551  
01:08:13,160 --> 01:08:10,710  
says let me ask you a question what do

1552  
01:08:14,540 --> 01:08:13,170  
you nobody SP that's non-local

1553  
01:08:17,269 --> 01:08:14,550  
consciousness what do you nobody has B

1554  
01:08:19,519 --> 01:08:17,279  
and Jan says it means everything in time

1555  
01:08:21,590 --> 01:08:19,529  
and space is connected and Ben said

1556  
01:08:22,900 --> 01:08:21,600  
that's how it works walks out of the

1557  
01:08:25,760 --> 01:08:22,910  
building and drives away

1558  
01:08:27,200 --> 01:08:25,770  
two years before that we're dealing I'm

1559  
01:08:29,090 --> 01:08:27,210  
chasing the highest level source I can

1560  
01:08:30,920 --> 01:08:29,100  
get at that time we're talking to dr.

1561  
01:08:33,380 --> 01:08:30,930  
Eric Walker this high-level guy who

1562  
01:08:36,650 --> 01:08:33,390  
invented the co-develop indented the

1563  
01:08:40,840 --> 01:08:36,660

homing torpedo sonograms all those kind

1564

01:08:43,610 --> 01:08:40,850

of stuff expert in underwater stuff

1565

01:08:43,970 --> 01:08:43,620

we're asking him about mj-12 the control

1566

01:08:47,120 --> 01:08:43,980

group

1567

01:08:49,670 --> 01:08:47,130

still Americans there's still 12 people

1568

01:08:51,890 --> 01:08:49,680

he says let me ask you a question when

1569

01:08:53,390 --> 01:08:51,900

you know buddy SP versus two years

1570

01:08:56,510 --> 01:08:53,400

before been rich what do you nobody has

1571

01:08:57,620 --> 01:08:56,520

P and he said and then the guy who

1572

01:08:59,959 --> 01:08:57,630

didn't never the answer he said look

1573

01:09:02,300 --> 01:08:59,969

unless you understand about ESP and how

1574

01:09:04,729 --> 01:09:02,310

it works you will not be taken in by the

1575

01:09:07,010 --> 01:09:04,739

control group very few people understand

1576

01:09:08,990 --> 01:09:07,020

how it works and the Canadian said it in

1577

01:09:10,579 --> 01:09:09,000

1950 when they asked the Americans

1578

01:09:13,370 --> 01:09:10,589

there's a top-secret Kinane government

1579

01:09:14,870 --> 01:09:13,380

document November of 1950 where the

1580

01:09:16,309 --> 01:09:14,880

Canadians are reporting back in a

1581

01:09:18,440 --> 01:09:16,319

top-secret document what they were told

1582

01:09:19,849 --> 01:09:18,450

by the Americans about flying saucers

1583

01:09:21,590 --> 01:09:19,859

everybody quotes the first four lines

1584

01:09:23,749 --> 01:09:21,600

flying saucers we were told by the

1585

01:09:24,979 --> 01:09:23,759

Americans flying saucers exist it's most

1586

01:09:26,840 --> 01:09:24,989

highly classified subject the United

1587

01:09:28,430 --> 01:09:26,850

States there's a small group headed by

1588

01:09:30,410 --> 01:09:28,440

dr. Vannevar Bush trying to figure out

1589

01:09:31,999 --> 01:09:30,420

the modus operandi and it's of

1590

01:09:33,920 --> 01:09:32,009

tremendous significance to the Americans

1591

01:09:35,269 --> 01:09:33,930

the very next line in the document says

1592

01:09:37,700 --> 01:09:35,279

and we were also told by American

1593

01:09:39,320 --> 01:09:37,710

officials this is November of 1950 right

1594

01:09:41,240 --> 01:09:39,330

at the beginning we're also told by

1595

01:09:42,800 --> 01:09:41,250

American officials that other things may

1596

01:09:44,870 --> 01:09:42,810

be associated with the flying saucers

1597

01:09:46,039 --> 01:09:44,880

such as mental phenomena and the

1598

01:09:47,959 --> 01:09:46,049

Americans aren't doing very well because

1599

01:09:48,979 --> 01:09:47,969

they said if the Canadians are working

1600

01:09:51,650 --> 01:09:48,989

on it they're willing to exchange

1601

01:09:53,329 --> 01:09:51,660

credentials and talk to us so it's that

1602

01:09:55,400 --> 01:09:53,339

part of the thing we're Tom DeLonge he's

1603

01:09:56,930 --> 01:09:55,410

going to put this story out so he's

1604

01:09:59,780 --> 01:09:56,940

being managed Steven Greer is being

1605

01:10:01,490 --> 01:09:59,790

managed all these major people same with

1606

01:10:02,960 --> 01:10:01,500

Bill Moore bill Moore was getting the

1607

01:10:05,810 --> 01:10:02,970

material what Bill Moore was told

1608

01:10:08,240 --> 01:10:05,820

you're beginning by the Falken he's told

1609

01:10:10,940 --> 01:10:08,250

he said we are going to feed you

1610

01:10:13,310 --> 01:10:10,950

material and it's going to be partly

1611

01:10:16,010 --> 01:10:13,320

true and partly false and it's up to you

1612

01:10:18,170 --> 01:10:16,020

to separate the wheat from the chaff and

1613

01:10:21,530 --> 01:10:18,180

of course when you have an ego you say

1614

01:10:23,330 --> 01:10:21,540

no problem whatever these five messiahs

1615

01:10:27,230 --> 01:10:23,340

that I talk about whether it's Greer or

1616

01:10:28,730 --> 01:10:27,240

DeLong or or Bill Moore they say yeah I

1617

01:10:30,320 --> 01:10:28,740

can separate I could separate the wheat

1618

01:10:31,610 --> 01:10:30,330

from the chaff I'm a smart guy and I

1619

01:10:33,020 --> 01:10:31,620

know how to weed this stuff out and

1620

01:10:34,610 --> 01:10:33,030

that's the way they're doing it is

1621

01:10:35,750 --> 01:10:34,620

partly true and Bill was told read the

1622

01:10:38,390 --> 01:10:35,760

beginning it's going to be partly true

1623

01:10:39,650 --> 01:10:38,400

probably false and sup to you to

1624

01:10:41,270 --> 01:10:39,660

separate the wheat from the chaff so

1625

01:10:43,910 --> 01:10:41,280

that's how they're how they're doing it

1626

01:10:45,980 --> 01:10:43,920

and the stories gradually unravel and

1627

01:10:47,780 --> 01:10:45,990

you mentioned for example that they

1628

01:10:49,460 --> 01:10:47,790

repeat this stuff and they do repeat

1629

01:10:51,470 --> 01:10:49,470

this stuff over and over again I'm

1630

01:10:53,060 --> 01:10:51,480

always asked when it comes to

1631

01:10:55,340 --> 01:10:53,070

whistleblowers what about Phil Corso

1632

01:10:58,130 --> 01:10:55,350

what do you think about Phil Corso and I

1633

01:11:00,410 --> 01:10:58,140

always say bill Corso occurred on the

1634

01:11:01,970 --> 01:11:00,420

50th anniversary of Roswell that's when

1635

01:11:03,650 --> 01:11:01,980

he came forward and he did have the high

1636

01:11:05,900 --> 01:11:03,660

level positions but he did have some

1637

01:11:08,870 --> 01:11:05,910

weird mistakes and in the stuff he was

1638

01:11:13,820 --> 01:11:08,880

putting out so the thing was he said I

1639

01:11:16,610 --> 01:11:13,830

was in this office under Trudeau who was

1640

01:11:19,310 --> 01:11:16,620

the head of army Science and Technology

1641

01:11:19,910 --> 01:11:19,320

and I found this stuff in a filing

1642

01:11:21,470 --> 01:11:19,920

cabinet

1643

01:11:23,450 --> 01:11:21,480

okay so he tells the story found this he

1644

01:11:25,340 --> 01:11:23,460

found that the filing cabinet they drop

1645

01:11:27,530 --> 01:11:25,350

this stuff into the into the military

1646

01:11:28,700 --> 01:11:27,540

and they developed this technology based

1647

01:11:30,260 --> 01:11:28,710

upon the stuff he found on the filing

1648

01:11:32,300 --> 01:11:30,270

cabinet that's the 50th anniversary of

1649

01:11:34,940 --> 01:11:32,310

Roswell on the 65th anniversary of

1650

01:11:38,330 --> 01:11:34,950

Roswell Brandon the liaison for

1651  
01:11:40,190 --> 01:11:38,340  
Hollywood from the CIA the second most

1652  
01:11:42,230 --> 01:11:40,200  
powerful Persei to be able to speak

1653  
01:11:44,480 --> 01:11:42,240  
publicly on behalf of the CIA without

1654  
01:11:46,670 --> 01:11:44,490  
getting permission comes forward on the

1655  
01:11:48,380 --> 01:11:46,680  
65th anniversary of Roswell and his is

1656  
01:11:50,810 --> 01:11:48,390  
in a filing cabinet he changes the story

1657  
01:11:52,340 --> 01:11:50,820  
he said well I was in Langley and I was

1658  
01:11:54,980 --> 01:11:52,350  
waiting for a film crew to come and I'm

1659  
01:11:56,750 --> 01:11:54,990  
in the M in the need library area and I

1660  
01:11:59,240 --> 01:11:56,760  
found this archive box where they vine

1661  
01:12:01,250 --> 01:11:59,250  
emptied some guys desk right and in this

1662  
01:12:03,860 --> 01:12:01,260  
box I find this stuff that confirms

1663  
01:12:05,270 --> 01:12:03,870

Roswell was real it was extraterrestrial

1664

01:12:06,770 --> 01:12:05,280

and there were bodies I'm not going to

1665

01:12:09,020 --> 01:12:06,780

tell you what was in the box but I'll

1666

01:12:10,700 --> 01:12:09,030

tell you that this is this is what I saw

1667

01:12:12,770 --> 01:12:10,710

so it's the same story all they're doing

1668

01:12:16,770 --> 01:12:12,780

is changing up a filing cabinet to an

1669

01:12:19,950 --> 01:12:16,780

archives box and then the third one is

1670

01:12:22,649 --> 01:12:19,960

17th anniversary this year the story is

1671

01:12:24,839 --> 01:12:22,659

told put out by Ron Pandolfi through Dan

1672

01:12:27,209 --> 01:12:24,849

Smith that Donald Trump was given what

1673

01:12:28,709 --> 01:12:27,219

they call a goodie bag and he's not

1674

01:12:30,330 --> 01:12:28,719

interested in outer space so they give

1675

01:12:33,149 --> 01:12:30,340

him this to sort of entertain him and

1676  
01:12:35,279 --> 01:12:33,159  
he's given these small pieces of UFO

1677  
01:12:36,359 --> 01:12:35,289  
hardware that he can share with the

1678  
01:12:38,580 --> 01:12:36,369  
captains of industry

1679  
01:12:40,919 --> 01:12:38,590  
it's that same story so he has a 50th

1680  
01:12:42,779 --> 01:12:40,929  
anniversary 65th anniversary the 17th

1681  
01:12:45,060 --> 01:12:42,789  
and they recycle his story and they're

1682  
01:12:46,799 --> 01:12:45,070  
basically giving this idea that we are

1683  
01:12:48,209 --> 01:12:46,809  
feeding this stuff into the American

1684  
01:12:50,729 --> 01:12:48,219  
industry and that's how it works if you

1685  
01:12:52,709 --> 01:12:50,739  
watch DARPA which is the agency that

1686  
01:12:55,229 --> 01:12:52,719  
will be controlling the subject each

1687  
01:12:58,080 --> 01:12:55,239  
project manager in DARPA has a budget

1688  
01:12:59,549 --> 01:12:58,090

between 100 and 150 million dollars the

1689

01:13:01,950 --> 01:12:59,559

total budget is three billion dollars

1690

01:13:07,410 --> 01:13:01,960

just research and development and so

1691

01:13:13,229 --> 01:13:07,420

basically they can basically put this

1692

01:13:14,459 --> 01:13:13,239

material out and the story gets out but

1693

01:13:16,049 --> 01:13:14,469

you're not able to confirm it which is

1694

01:13:17,640 --> 01:13:16,059

this plausible deniability thing that

1695

01:13:18,990 --> 01:13:17,650

that is always at the base of this whole

1696

01:13:21,750 --> 01:13:19,000

thing well I'll tell you something

1697

01:13:27,240 --> 01:13:21,760

interesting about DARPA and Sandia today

1698

01:13:29,669 --> 01:13:27,250

their focus nearly completely is on the

1699

01:13:32,370 --> 01:13:29,679

brain interfacing and consciousness

1700

01:13:35,069 --> 01:13:32,380

everything that they are working on now

1701

01:13:38,399 --> 01:13:35,079

is completely focused on that for a lot

1702

01:13:45,720 --> 01:13:38,409

of different reasons but also it could

1703

01:13:46,040 --> 01:13:45,730

be just this the big reason did I lose

1704

01:13:50,149 --> 01:13:46,050

you

1705

01:13:53,879 --> 01:13:50,159

yeah I usually repeat that again Oh

1706

01:13:56,939 --> 01:13:53,889

DARPA right now and Sandia National Labs

1707

01:13:59,279 --> 01:13:56,949

are completely focused on consciousness

1708

01:14:01,620 --> 01:13:59,289

and brain interfacing with computers I

1709

01:14:04,229 --> 01:14:01,630

mean that that's all of their budget is

1710

01:14:06,390 --> 01:14:04,239

completely focused right there yeah and

1711

01:14:07,919 --> 01:14:06,400

and you do have if you know the story if

1712

01:14:10,140 --> 01:14:07,929

you know if you've interviewed Annie

1713

01:14:13,919 --> 01:14:10,150

Jacobson yet on her latest book called

1714

01:14:15,089 --> 01:14:13,929

phenomenon yeah a phenomenon if you look

1715

01:14:17,790 --> 01:14:15,099

at the people that she names

1716

01:14:21,350 --> 01:14:17,800

it's that same guys it's John Alexander

1717

01:14:23,939 --> 01:14:21,360

it's helped put off its KITT green it's

1718

01:14:25,259 --> 01:14:23,949

jacques ballet it's all the same you

1719

01:14:26,700 --> 01:14:25,269

have ho guys they're into this whole

1720

01:14:29,310 --> 01:14:26,710

thing because it's called in the sea is

1721

01:14:30,600 --> 01:14:29,320

called phenomenology it's not it's it's

1722

01:14:32,520 --> 01:14:30,610

not UFOs and that

1723

01:14:34,410 --> 01:14:32,530

why I called it managing magic it's all

1724

01:14:36,240 --> 01:14:34,420

connected the UFO and the psychic

1725

01:14:38,609 --> 01:14:36,250

phenomena and one of the guys is running

1726

01:14:41,220 --> 01:14:38,619

around now is KITT green and before Ryan

1727

01:14:44,939 --> 01:14:41,230

Pandolfi ran the weird desk at the CIA

1728

01:14:47,939 --> 01:14:44,949

from 1983 KITT green ran it from 69 to

1729

01:14:50,129 --> 01:14:47,949

83 and KITT green is running around if

1730

01:14:54,030 --> 01:14:50,139

you follow any Jacobsen if you go to her

1731

01:14:55,830 --> 01:14:54,040

book read between page 394 and 400 she

1732

01:14:57,840 --> 01:14:55,840

talks about KITT green dealing with

1733

01:15:00,209 --> 01:14:57,850

experiences who have been injured he's

1734

01:15:02,280 --> 01:15:00,219

dealing with not experiences and with

1735

01:15:04,800 --> 01:15:02,290

people who are highly psychic and

1736

01:15:07,680 --> 01:15:04,810

they're looking at their DNA patterns

1737

01:15:10,770 --> 01:15:07,690

and they're looking at with this Gary

1738

01:15:13,830 --> 01:15:10,780

Nolan at the Stanford University and

1739

01:15:17,490 --> 01:15:13,840

they're doing MRIs and they say that all

1740

01:15:19,770 --> 01:15:17,500

experiences have a certain gene

1741

01:15:22,680 --> 01:15:19,780

structure that appears to be there from

1742

01:15:25,680 --> 01:15:22,690

birth and they also have a brain pattern

1743

01:15:27,959 --> 01:15:25,690

that they call the antenna and it is the

1744

01:15:29,640 --> 01:15:27,969

same sort of pattern that they get with

1745

01:15:31,229 --> 01:15:29,650

experiences now KITT Green is running

1746

01:15:33,359 --> 01:15:31,239

around telling people this story so

1747

01:15:34,740 --> 01:15:33,369

again is this disinformation or why skip

1748

01:15:36,240 --> 01:15:34,750

green telling the story they're

1749

01:15:38,520 --> 01:15:36,250

basically putting this out the story I

1750

01:15:40,979 --> 01:15:38,530

was told by another source that the new

1751

01:15:42,689 --> 01:15:40,989

kid Green was the kid Green if you're an

1752

01:15:44,340 --> 01:15:42,699

experiencer and john Evander's talked

1753

01:15:46,890 --> 01:15:44,350

about this if you have like 10%

1754

01:15:48,180 --> 01:15:46,900

experiences to people who've interacted

1755

01:15:50,100 --> 01:15:48,190

with the beings and been on board the

1756

01:15:51,350 --> 01:15:50,110

craft or whatever if you have it in the

1757

01:15:54,990 --> 01:15:51,360

public you're going to have 10%

1758

01:15:56,580 --> 01:15:55,000

experiences in the government and if you

1759

01:15:58,740 --> 01:15:56,590

have those experiences what I was told

1760

01:16:01,439 --> 01:15:58,750

is that they send you to kid green and

1761

01:16:03,959 --> 01:16:01,449

Kate green does the MRI he's a he's a

1762

01:16:05,669 --> 01:16:03,969

doctor and he he puts you through all

1763

01:16:09,000 --> 01:16:05,679

these different tests to see are you

1764

01:16:10,709 --> 01:16:09,010

crazy are you delusional or are you an

1765

01:16:13,379 --> 01:16:10,719

experienced here because he knows the

1766

01:16:18,510 --> 01:16:13,389

UFO thing he worked on it for 69 to 83

1767

01:16:21,060 --> 01:16:18,520

and he knows his connection to the UFO

1768

01:16:22,439 --> 01:16:21,070

phenomena and he's working on this thing

1769

01:16:24,000 --> 01:16:22,449

as well I mean they're doing this brain

1770

01:16:25,890 --> 01:16:24,010

patterns they're doing these brain

1771

01:16:28,439 --> 01:16:25,900

imaging stuff and they're working with

1772

01:16:31,580 --> 01:16:28,449

experiencers and I know one who's who's

1773

01:16:33,899 --> 01:16:31,590

part of the program and Burroughs and

1774

01:16:35,820 --> 01:16:33,909

Penniston these guys have said openly

1775

01:16:37,560 --> 01:16:35,830

that they're part of this program their

1776

01:16:39,930 --> 01:16:37,570

DNA has been tested their brain patterns

1777

01:16:42,750 --> 01:16:39,940

emit tested and so this stuff is going

1778

01:16:44,310 --> 01:16:42,760

on and it's going on probably in the

1779

01:16:45,750 --> 01:16:44,320

black world but KITT Green is

1780

01:16:47,910 --> 01:16:45,760

very open about this stuff so that's

1781

01:16:50,359 --> 01:16:47,920

another guy that when kid green starts

1782

01:16:53,189 --> 01:16:50,369

talking about this this kind of material

1783

01:16:55,350 --> 01:16:53,199

you got a whether it's disinformation or

1784

01:16:57,990 --> 01:16:55,360

information this is a very high-level

1785

01:17:00,540 --> 01:16:58,000

guy talking and the question is why is

1786

01:17:03,629 --> 01:17:00,550

he talking and what is he saying and and

1787

01:17:06,990 --> 01:17:03,639

and when we talk about Greer and and the

1788

01:17:12,180 --> 01:17:07,000

long we got to talk about Corey good too

1789

01:17:14,939 --> 01:17:12,190

as well I agree r8 of it just released a

1790

01:17:17,910 --> 01:17:14,949

movie major Hollywood studio backing the

1791

01:17:21,479 --> 01:17:17,920

movie I was there at the premiere there

1792

01:17:23,550 --> 01:17:21,489

is a certain money machine that that

1793

01:17:26,970 --> 01:17:23,560

Grier is running and I get that I fully

1794

01:17:29,189 --> 01:17:26,980

understand it I don't oppose it but and

1795

01:17:30,870 --> 01:17:29,199

and DeLong is doing the same thing he's

1796

01:17:33,870 --> 01:17:30,880

tied in with Hollywood he's got his

1797

01:17:35,640 --> 01:17:33,880

agency and his and his agents and his

1798

01:17:37,979 --> 01:17:35,650

producers and people that are working

1799

01:17:40,560 --> 01:17:37,989

with him too so now you have a money

1800

01:17:42,689 --> 01:17:40,570

machine that is going along you know

1801

01:17:45,419 --> 01:17:42,699

it's the books it's the movies and and

1802

01:17:49,229 --> 01:17:45,429

and they're getting fed information to

1803

01:17:54,510 --> 01:17:49,239

continue and they is it is it a weakness

1804

01:17:57,720 --> 01:17:54,520

to not having discernment and ignoring

1805

01:17:59,850 --> 01:17:57,730

what could be real and what is not to

1806

01:18:03,120 --> 01:17:59,860

feed the Machine and the government

1807

01:18:06,870 --> 01:18:03,130

knows that they are going to output this

1808

01:18:10,530 --> 01:18:06,880

stuff into the public in a in a grand

1809

01:18:14,250 --> 01:18:10,540

scale it seems like it's it's perpetual

1810

01:18:15,930 --> 01:18:14,260

machine that is feeding itself well it's

1811

01:18:18,419 --> 01:18:15,940

it they're feeding it the same as

1812

01:18:20,760 --> 01:18:18,429

they're feeding new stories on every

1813

01:18:22,830 --> 01:18:20,770

subject to major media they're

1814

01:18:24,810 --> 01:18:22,840

controlling all the stories all the

1815

01:18:26,669 --> 01:18:24,820

spins on all the stories even like the

1816

01:18:28,169 --> 01:18:26,679

United States myth I mean the United

1817

01:18:30,780 --> 01:18:28,179

States is a great country and this and

1818

01:18:33,000 --> 01:18:30,790

whatever and this is the the government

1819

01:18:34,830 --> 01:18:33,010

writes to history it writes the history

1820

01:18:38,010 --> 01:18:34,840

books it writes the whole thing and the

1821

01:18:40,800 --> 01:18:38,020

media just sort of repeats what it is so

1822

01:18:42,419 --> 01:18:40,810

yeah they are they are being fed this

1823

01:18:44,700 --> 01:18:42,429

kind of stuff but what the problem I

1824

01:18:47,220 --> 01:18:44,710

have is when we have we go to the evil

1825

01:18:50,640 --> 01:18:47,230

government thing because I know a number

1826  
01:18:52,229 --> 01:18:50,650  
of Tom DeLonge sources I am familiar

1827  
01:18:55,140 --> 01:18:52,239  
with these people I've dealt with these

1828  
01:18:58,390 --> 01:18:55,150  
people and two of them the the two that

1829  
01:19:00,760 --> 01:18:58,400  
that I know fairly well are

1830  
01:19:02,860 --> 01:19:00,770  
Semmy van and a high-level guy from NASA

1831  
01:19:04,930 --> 01:19:02,870  
and both these guys are experiences and

1832  
01:19:06,910 --> 01:19:04,940  
I know that when you start to deal with

1833  
01:19:08,020 --> 01:19:06,920  
these people at high levels in the

1834  
01:19:10,150 --> 01:19:08,030  
government these people that are feeding

1835  
01:19:12,040 --> 01:19:10,160  
this stuff they're just like you and I I

1836  
01:19:13,840 --> 01:19:12,050  
mean they have family problems they have

1837  
01:19:15,400 --> 01:19:13,850  
stuff that falls apart

1838  
01:19:17,800 --> 01:19:15,410

Ron's trying to put this thing out he's

1839

01:19:20,790 --> 01:19:17,810

only got 15 people at his GoToMeeting

1840

01:19:23,080 --> 01:19:20,800

and they're just ordinary people that

1841

01:19:25,540 --> 01:19:23,090

especially if their experiences and this

1842

01:19:26,680 --> 01:19:25,550

high level Nassau guy I remember he had

1843

01:19:28,030 --> 01:19:26,690

a companies he sold for a hundred

1844

01:19:30,250 --> 01:19:28,040

million dollars I know how much the

1845

01:19:31,960 --> 01:19:30,260

invention was that he got through this

1846

01:19:34,120 --> 01:19:31,970

being but he said I'll tell you what

1847

01:19:35,920 --> 01:19:34,130

grant the night when I got this idea

1848

01:19:37,630 --> 01:19:35,930

when I woke up that morning the last

1849

01:19:39,130 --> 01:19:37,640

thing I remember the night before was a

1850

01:19:40,930 --> 01:19:39,140

hooded figure staying at the end of the

1851  
01:19:42,850 --> 01:19:40,940  
bed and of course I asked the question

1852  
01:19:44,230 --> 01:19:42,860  
well could you see the face and he

1853  
01:19:46,030 --> 01:19:44,240  
answered exactly what every experience

1854  
01:19:47,650 --> 01:19:46,040  
you will say no I couldn't see the face

1855  
01:19:50,500 --> 01:19:47,660  
if you have a hooded being you can't see

1856  
01:19:52,600 --> 01:19:50,510  
the face and so here's a high-level NASA

1857  
01:19:54,250 --> 01:19:52,610  
guy who's introduced me to a number of

1858  
01:19:56,380 --> 01:19:54,260  
experiencers who's not really on the

1859  
01:19:57,970 --> 01:19:56,390  
record but you have these people that

1860  
01:19:59,830 --> 01:19:57,980  
are in the government and I really don't

1861  
01:20:01,360 --> 01:19:59,840  
believe so much in the evil guys like

1862  
01:20:03,700 --> 01:20:01,370  
where it's like Dick Cheney like we get

1863  
01:20:07,240 --> 01:20:03,710

up every morning or George Bush that we

1864

01:20:09,130 --> 01:20:07,250

get up every morning and we look at our

1865

01:20:10,360 --> 01:20:09,140

grandchildren's pictures and stuff boom

1866

01:20:12,070 --> 01:20:10,370

we got to figure out how to destroy the

1867

01:20:13,510 --> 01:20:12,080

world here we got a they all believe

1868

01:20:14,680 --> 01:20:13,520

they're saving the world same as Steven

1869

01:20:16,180 --> 01:20:14,690

Greer believes you saved in the world

1870

01:20:17,530 --> 01:20:16,190

Tom DeLonge believes you save in the

1871

01:20:18,760 --> 01:20:17,540

world I believe I'm saving the world you

1872

01:20:20,950 --> 01:20:18,770

believe there's you save in the world

1873

01:20:22,570 --> 01:20:20,960

and people are delusional but I don't

1874

01:20:24,850 --> 01:20:22,580

think there's anybody who's literally

1875

01:20:25,930 --> 01:20:24,860

going to say we're going to destroy the

1876

01:20:28,540 --> 01:20:25,940

world they're doing it for a reason

1877

01:20:30,130 --> 01:20:28,550

we've got a counterintelligence for

1878

01:20:31,810 --> 01:20:30,140

example the Benowitz thing

1879

01:20:33,070 --> 01:20:31,820

the famous Benowitz tour all they went

1880

01:20:35,290 --> 01:20:33,080

after Benowitz and they drove him nuts

1881

01:20:36,580 --> 01:20:35,300

whatever will Benowitz if you look at

1882

01:20:40,390 --> 01:20:36,590

what he was doing

1883

01:20:43,690 --> 01:20:40,400

bennewitz was describing ufos over the

1884

01:20:45,460 --> 01:20:43,700

Manzano weapons storage area Manzano

1885

01:20:47,680 --> 01:20:45,470

weapons storage area was the biggest

1886

01:20:49,870 --> 01:20:47,690

repository of nuclear weapons in the

1887

01:20:51,850 --> 01:20:49,880

world well if somebody saying there's

1888

01:20:54,310 --> 01:20:51,860

## UFOs over the nuclear weapons

1889

01:20:57,010 --> 01:20:54,320

that's a classified issue we don't want

1890

01:20:59,770 --> 01:20:57,020

that we have to stop that story so yeah

1891

01:21:02,740 --> 01:20:59,780

they will they they will run you if you

1892

01:21:04,540 --> 01:21:02,750

get into energy stuff or nuclear weapons

1893

01:21:06,520 --> 01:21:04,550

stuff the kind of stuff that they really

1894

01:21:07,900 --> 01:21:06,530

don't want out but the basic story from

1895

01:21:09,660 --> 01:21:07,910

what I've determined the people that

1896

01:21:12,100 --> 01:21:09,670

I've dealt with and I've dealt with

1897

01:21:13,720 --> 01:21:12,110

indirectly with Ron with

1898

01:21:15,040 --> 01:21:13,730

and Smith and stuff like this to just

1899

01:21:17,169 --> 01:21:15,050

ordinary people they're just they're

1900

01:21:19,870 --> 01:21:17,179

just trying to do something or when we

1901  
01:21:22,419 --> 01:21:19,880  
had dr. Eric Walker at one point he said

1902  
01:21:24,220 --> 01:21:22,429  
why should he got very angry at one

1903  
01:21:25,270 --> 01:21:24,230  
point he said he's yelled into the phone

1904  
01:21:26,560 --> 01:21:25,280  
because he didn't really want to talk

1905  
01:21:27,370 --> 01:21:26,570  
about the subject said I don't talk

1906  
01:21:28,720 --> 01:21:27,380  
about this subject

1907  
01:21:29,859 --> 01:21:28,730  
leave it alone there's nothing to do

1908  
01:21:31,660 --> 01:21:29,869  
about it unless you have the mind of

1909  
01:21:33,399 --> 01:21:31,670  
Einstein you're not going anywhere go

1910  
01:21:36,399 --> 01:21:33,409  
study something else and then he said

1911  
01:21:39,490 --> 01:21:36,409  
look you just want this for your own

1912  
01:21:42,189 --> 01:21:39,500  
curiosity isn't that right why should we

1913  
01:21:44,379 --> 01:21:42,199

change the rules to satisfy your

1914

01:21:47,350 --> 01:21:44,389

curiosity and when he said that I went

1915

01:21:49,600 --> 01:21:47,360

rules there's actually rules so when we

1916

01:21:51,040 --> 01:21:49,610

chased this guy for eight years I would

1917

01:21:53,050 --> 01:21:51,050

head to this team of eight people that

1918

01:21:54,340 --> 01:21:53,060

chase this guy and I did an interview

1919

01:21:55,660 --> 01:21:54,350

Mary said I can get him to talk it's

1920

01:21:57,189 --> 01:21:55,670

okay here's his neighbor's phone number

1921

01:21:58,660 --> 01:21:57,199

and all these researchers from around

1922

01:22:00,370 --> 01:21:58,670

the world tried to get Walker to talk

1923

01:22:01,870 --> 01:22:00,380

and some of them managed to get him to

1924

01:22:04,300 --> 01:22:01,880

talk about a little bit of this or that

1925

01:22:05,919 --> 01:22:04,310

at the end of his life we knew that he

1926

01:22:07,270 --> 01:22:05,929

had a file on us because what he would

1927

01:22:09,100 --> 01:22:07,280

do is he would take one of the letters

1928

01:22:10,720 --> 01:22:09,110

one of the researchers had sent him he

1929

01:22:12,100 --> 01:22:10,730

would photocopy it you'd send it to one

1930

01:22:14,140 --> 01:22:12,110

of those researchers with some comments

1931

01:22:16,959 --> 01:22:14,150

and he did this guy stuff we knew he had

1932

01:22:18,910 --> 01:22:16,969

a file and at the end of his life when

1933

01:22:21,370 --> 01:22:18,920

he died I went to Penn State University

1934

01:22:23,590 --> 01:22:21,380

and to all his presidential files he was

1935

01:22:25,209 --> 01:22:23,600

the president there for 16 years I went

1936

01:22:27,370 --> 01:22:25,219

there and I had a conversation with his

1937

01:22:29,770 --> 01:22:27,380

with his son who was a medical doctor

1938

01:22:32,410 --> 01:22:29,780

and his son confirmed yes there was a

1939

01:22:34,359 --> 01:22:32,420

UFO file and it was in the house and

1940

01:22:36,820 --> 01:22:34,369

when he moved the stuff to Penn State

1941

01:22:39,970 --> 01:22:36,830

University that file was no longer there

1942

01:22:41,590 --> 01:22:39,980

which meant that he saluted he did what

1943

01:22:43,209 --> 01:22:41,600

he believed was right and at the end he

1944

01:22:44,649 --> 01:22:43,219

destroyed the file or hand it back to

1945

01:22:46,720 --> 01:22:44,659

the government because it was classified

1946

01:22:48,580 --> 01:22:46,730

he wasn't supposed to or when kit green

1947

01:22:49,629 --> 01:22:48,590

goes and this is where you got to

1948

01:22:50,530 --> 01:22:49,639

realize that these people are just

1949

01:22:53,020 --> 01:22:50,540

ordinary people

1950

01:22:55,209 --> 01:22:53,030

when I I respect Bill more because Bill

1951

01:22:57,070 --> 01:22:55,219

Moore was one of the few people when in

1952

01:22:58,840 --> 01:22:57,080

the 1980s when I was working on this who

1953

01:22:59,979 --> 01:22:58,850

believed the Walker story that there was

1954

01:23:02,470 --> 01:22:59,989

something said I don't really believe

1955

01:23:04,479 --> 01:23:02,480

the Walker is who you say is is highly

1956

01:23:05,859 --> 01:23:04,489

significant but I've got a guy I'm going

1957

01:23:07,780 --> 01:23:05,869

to send to talk to him and we'll find

1958

01:23:11,020 --> 01:23:07,790

out what's going on I'm going to send BJ

1959

01:23:13,240 --> 01:23:11,030

and BJ was the Blue Jay BJ was dr. KITT

1960

01:23:14,709 --> 01:23:13,250

green who ran the weird desk of the CIA

1961

01:23:16,720 --> 01:23:14,719

who reached the President of the United

1962

01:23:18,850 --> 01:23:16,730

States three different presidents he

1963

01:23:20,589 --> 01:23:18,860

sent up to dr. Eric Walker and they

1964

01:23:24,010 --> 01:23:20,599

talked about the Glomar Explorer because

1965

01:23:25,840 --> 01:23:24,020

Walker was a underwater expert and so

1966

01:23:27,580 --> 01:23:25,850

was KITT Greene involved with the globe

1967

01:23:29,380 --> 01:23:27,590

our Explorer the Howard Hughes ship

1968

01:23:31,360 --> 01:23:29,390

where they recovered the the rest of

1969

01:23:33,730 --> 01:23:31,370

submarine they talked for half an hour

1970

01:23:35,380 --> 01:23:33,740

and all good old times to the CIA and

1971

01:23:38,080 --> 01:23:35,390

about this recovery and whatever and

1972

01:23:39,970 --> 01:23:38,090

KITT green sated as soon as he brought

1973

01:23:42,220 --> 01:23:39,980

up the UFO subject Walker started

1974

01:23:43,810 --> 01:23:42,230

yelling and screaming and looking at

1975

01:23:45,910 --> 01:23:43,820

books in a corner to sort of indicate

1976

01:23:48,040 --> 01:23:45,920

the room is being bugged and he said

1977

01:23:49,600 --> 01:23:48,050

you're not the president I don't have to

1978

01:23:51,760 --> 01:23:49,610

talk to you I don't have to tell you

1979

01:23:54,220 --> 01:23:51,770

anything and that's the whole thing that

1980

01:23:57,670 --> 01:23:54,230

was my experience after 42 years is

1981

01:24:00,790 --> 01:23:57,680

whether it's Cheney saying if this was

1982

01:24:01,990 --> 01:24:00,800

for if this subject existed it would be

1983

01:24:04,500 --> 01:24:02,000

classified I wouldn't be talking about

1984

01:24:07,540 --> 01:24:04,510

it or when they talk to Bush for example

1985

01:24:09,940 --> 01:24:07,550

Kimmel has Bush senior on there a couple

1986

01:24:11,890 --> 01:24:09,950

months back and he says the bush okay

1987

01:24:13,990 --> 01:24:11,900

when you got there what did you what did

1988

01:24:15,550 --> 01:24:14,000

you what did you do and he said you know

1989

01:24:19,000 --> 01:24:15,560

my daughter my daughter's asked me the

1990

01:24:20,400 --> 01:24:19,010

same question and then he said well what

1991

01:24:22,000 --> 01:24:20,410

about you would you tell your daughters

1992

01:24:23,710 --> 01:24:22,010

nothing I can't

1993

01:24:25,780 --> 01:24:23,720

I'm not going to say anything he's not

1994

01:24:28,000 --> 01:24:25,790

saying anything I'm not saying nothing

1995

01:24:29,710 --> 01:24:28,010

so here you have the president playing

1996

01:24:31,810 --> 01:24:29,720

by the rules there are these rules and

1997

01:24:35,190 --> 01:24:31,820

these people for whatever reason believe

1998

01:24:37,300 --> 01:24:35,200

that they're under classified

1999

01:24:38,920 --> 01:24:37,310

restrictions they're not going to talk

2000

01:24:41,710 --> 01:24:38,930

about it they play the rules they salute

2001

01:24:45,160 --> 01:24:41,720

they do the noble thing and there's it's

2002

01:24:47,740 --> 01:24:45,170

how you can run major programs like the

2003

01:24:49,630 --> 01:24:47,750

stealth 10,000 people and not one single

2004

01:24:51,130 --> 01:24:49,640

leak or the atomic bomb where you have

2005

01:24:52,990 --> 01:24:51,140

whatever two hundred thousand people

2006

01:24:55,150 --> 01:24:53,000

working on a sonic bomb and not one

2007

01:24:57,130 --> 01:24:55,160

single because most people are patriotic

2008

01:24:58,900 --> 01:24:57,140

Americans who will do their job who

2009

01:25:00,610 --> 01:24:58,910

really don't have the answers but when

2010

01:25:02,350 --> 01:25:00,620

they have something that's classified

2011

01:25:03,820 --> 01:25:02,360

they will keep it classified which makes

2012

01:25:05,590 --> 01:25:03,830

me very suspicious of single

2013

01:25:09,280 --> 01:25:05,600

whistleblowers somebody who comes out

2014

01:25:11,680 --> 01:25:09,290

and says I'm out here and I am telling

2015

01:25:13,240 --> 01:25:11,690

you the story because to me if you leak

2016

01:25:15,100 --> 01:25:13,250

this thing you're going to jail unless

2017

01:25:17,740 --> 01:25:15,110

you are being set up by the government

2018

01:25:21,010 --> 01:25:17,750

there's nobody running around who is

2019

01:25:22,870 --> 01:25:21,020

telling the story because you even go

2020

01:25:25,300 --> 01:25:22,880

back to Bob Lazar Bob Lazar has a story

2021

01:25:27,640 --> 01:25:25,310

where he was talking about it and then

2022

01:25:30,040 --> 01:25:27,650

somebody shot his car and and tried to

2023

01:25:32,080 --> 01:25:30,050

kill him let me tell you if the CIA

2024

01:25:34,330 --> 01:25:32,090

wants you dead you're dead in 29 minutes

2025

01:25:36,430 --> 01:25:34,340

they are not going to miss and anybody

2026

01:25:38,920 --> 01:25:36,440

who's walking around and saying I'm an

2027

01:25:39,850 --> 01:25:38,930

ex-cia guy and I'm telling all this

2028

01:25:42,729 --> 01:25:39,860

classified material

2029

01:25:44,620 --> 01:25:42,739

and there's nothing CIA can do to stop

2030

01:25:45,790 --> 01:25:44,630

me they will they will stop people who

2031

01:25:48,640 --> 01:25:45,800

are leaking classified material so

2032

01:25:50,770 --> 01:25:48,650

anybody who's out there I think is under

2033

01:25:52,450 --> 01:25:50,780

some sort of control that they're being

2034

01:25:54,189 --> 01:25:52,460

given true material you can tell your

2035

01:25:57,189 --> 01:25:54,199

story but we're going to manage the

2036

01:25:59,800 --> 01:25:57,199

story and we're going to cloak it with

2037

01:26:02,200 --> 01:25:59,810

material or we're going to put it

2038

01:26:03,430 --> 01:26:02,210

through an environment where people are

2039

01:26:06,070 --> 01:26:03,440

going to really take it seriously like

2040

01:26:10,419 --> 01:26:06,080

the Bob the Bob Lazar the area 51 that

2041

01:26:13,030 --> 01:26:10,429

story was intended for John Lear because

2042

01:26:14,859 --> 01:26:13,040

John Lear in 1988 was running around

2043

01:26:16,870 --> 01:26:14,869

with all sorts of weird stories about

2044

01:26:19,149 --> 01:26:16,880

underground shootouts and you know

2045

01:26:20,709 --> 01:26:19,159

people being killed underground and they

2046

01:26:21,669 --> 01:26:20,719

don't go to the light when you die

2047

01:26:23,500 --> 01:26:21,679

because the aliens are going to take

2048

01:26:24,070 --> 01:26:23,510

their soul to the moon John is a nice

2049

01:26:26,500 --> 01:26:24,080

guy

2050

01:26:28,000 --> 01:26:26,510

John is is tells the truth he says what

2051

01:26:31,270 --> 01:26:28,010

he believes but he had some weird ideas

2052

01:26:32,859 --> 01:26:31,280

in 1989 conference MUFON conference they

2053

01:26:33,760 --> 01:26:32,869

took away took away from him because he

2054

01:26:36,609 --> 01:26:33,770

was were going to bring in these weird

2055

01:26:39,939 --> 01:26:36,619

speakers so John was the intended target

2056

01:26:42,879 --> 01:26:39,949

of area 51 Bob Lazar was feeding him the

2057

01:26:48,760 --> 01:26:42,889

material and from notes December of 1988

2058

01:26:51,310 --> 01:26:48,770

to April April of 2008 e-9 the story the

2059

01:26:53,890 --> 01:26:51,320

area 51 story went nowhere it went out

2060

01:26:57,280 --> 01:26:53,900

of control when suddenly George Knapp

2061

01:26:59,140 --> 01:26:57,290

was missing a guest on one evening show

2062

01:27:01,479 --> 01:26:59,150

and he phoned up John Lear and he said

2063

01:27:03,760 --> 01:27:01,489

you said you had this guy from area 51 I

2064

01:27:05,410 --> 01:27:03,770

need a guest for tonight bring your guy

2065

01:27:07,419 --> 01:27:05,420

on let's put him on TV and they back

2066

01:27:09,850 --> 01:27:07,429

lighted them you know now it's no longer

2067

01:27:12,550 --> 01:27:09,860

John Lear telling the story wacko John

2068

01:27:14,260 --> 01:27:12,560

Lear now it's Emmy award-winning George

2069

01:27:16,090 --> 01:27:14,270

Knapp telling the story and it went

2070

01:27:18,160 --> 01:27:16,100

viral and suddenly had hundreds of

2071

01:27:19,570 --> 01:27:18,170

people up overlooking the base and

2072

01:27:21,250 --> 01:27:19,580

looking down on the base and stuff like

2073

01:27:23,530 --> 01:27:21,260

that and they actually had to Bill

2074

01:27:25,510 --> 01:27:23,540

Clinton actually to take more land a way

2075

01:27:27,910 --> 01:27:25,520

to force the people back from the base

2076  
01:27:29,590 --> 01:27:27,920  
because it got viral went out of control

2077  
01:27:31,660 --> 01:27:29,600  
so what they do is they leak it not only

2078  
01:27:34,120 --> 01:27:31,670  
people with eagle but people who have

2079  
01:27:35,890 --> 01:27:34,130  
problems with their reputation that they

2080  
01:27:38,229 --> 01:27:35,900  
know like Bob Lazar was missing the two

2081  
01:27:39,970 --> 01:27:38,239  
degrees he had a bad resume and they

2082  
01:27:41,620 --> 01:27:39,980  
knew give him the story he goes out he

2083  
01:27:42,790 --> 01:27:41,630  
tells the story and as soon as ever he

2084  
01:27:44,530 --> 01:27:42,800  
finds out he doesn't have the two

2085  
01:27:46,450 --> 01:27:44,540  
masters degrees that he's claiming the

2086  
01:27:47,620 --> 01:27:46,460  
story is going to go down and every is

2087  
01:27:48,520 --> 01:27:47,630  
going to say it's a hoax because that's

2088  
01:27:50,740 --> 01:27:48,530

what happens in the UFO community

2089

01:27:52,330 --> 01:27:50,750

everybody says the new story comes out

2090

01:27:53,210 --> 01:27:52,340

the latest video the latest story

2091

01:27:54,710 --> 01:27:53,220

everybody Ryan

2092

01:27:56,240 --> 01:27:54,720

and then somebody yells hoax and

2093

01:27:58,340 --> 01:27:56,250

everybody runs for the hills and

2094

01:28:00,320 --> 01:27:58,350

everybody thinks the answer is in the

2095

01:28:02,630 --> 01:28:00,330

next story that's coming up the answer

2096

01:28:04,100 --> 01:28:02,640

is already there when and that's why

2097

01:28:05,630 --> 01:28:04,110

it's so easy to set up people because

2098

01:28:06,020 --> 01:28:05,640

everybody's always looking for the next

2099

01:28:08,150 --> 01:28:06,030

story

2100

01:28:09,890 --> 01:28:08,160

and when the next video gets leaked by

2101

01:28:12,110 --> 01:28:09,900

them or the next story gets leaked

2102

01:28:14,780 --> 01:28:12,120

everybody jumps on it and the story goes

2103

01:28:17,300 --> 01:28:14,790

around and then somebody else finds out

2104

01:28:19,040 --> 01:28:17,310

the problem with that versus reputation

2105

01:28:19,970 --> 01:28:19,050

or something about the person but it

2106

01:28:22,700 --> 01:28:19,980

doesn't mean the person is telling

2107

01:28:24,860 --> 01:28:22,710

that's lying it's the fact that they use

2108

01:28:26,630 --> 01:28:24,870

certain people to kick to carry the

2109

01:28:28,670 --> 01:28:26,640

message because again if you want it

2110

01:28:30,710 --> 01:28:28,680

disclosed if you want the story to come

2111

01:28:33,440 --> 01:28:30,720

out clean you go to the New York Times

2112

01:28:35,570 --> 01:28:33,450

and The Washington Post and CNN and Fox

2113

01:28:37,340 --> 01:28:35,580

News they don't want it out clean they

2114

01:28:39,080 --> 01:28:37,350

want it to sort of come out and no you

2115

01:28:41,030 --> 01:28:39,090

don't know what to believe that's the

2116

01:28:42,950 --> 01:28:41,040

way they wants a story release we'll

2117

01:28:46,640 --> 01:28:42,960

take a break right here grant camera

2118

01:28:48,590 --> 01:28:46,650

take a breath grant tick around our

2119

01:28:50,210 --> 01:28:48,600

guest and I grant Cameron this is fade

2120

01:28:56,930 --> 01:28:50,220

to black hi Meryl signatures we'll be

2121

01:28:56,940 --> 01:29:06,690

[Music]

2122

01:29:11,920 --> 01:29:09,340

way out here we listen to Jimmy

2123

01:29:15,430 --> 01:29:11,930

Churchill you're listening to fade to

2124

01:29:18,280 --> 01:29:15,440

black always on the edge of the hottest

2125

01:29:19,090 --> 01:29:18,290

alternative talk chilly church with fade

2126  
01:29:27,340 --> 01:29:19,100  
to black

2127  
01:29:29,260 --> 01:29:27,350  
k GRA radio.com Martinez he would on

2128  
01:29:37,300 --> 01:29:29,270  
pizza butter cake which every one of my

2129  
01:29:39,700 --> 01:29:37,310  
own Jimmy George radio hello fade or not

2130  
01:29:43,330 --> 01:29:39,710  
this is Jimmy Church and I'm introducing

2131  
01:29:46,840 --> 01:29:43,340  
new farmer a company whose products are

2132  
01:29:50,950 --> 01:29:46,850  
based on science human function based on

2133  
01:29:53,740 --> 01:29:50,960  
the endocannabinoid system or ECS new

2134  
01:29:55,780 --> 01:29:53,750  
pharma firmly believes in this science

2135  
01:29:58,360 --> 01:29:55,790  
and their research indicates that

2136  
01:30:00,430 --> 01:29:58,370  
support of the ECS provides the

2137  
01:30:03,780 --> 01:30:00,440  
beneficial effects for a healthy

2138  
01:30:07,210 --> 01:30:03,790

lifestyle new Pharma science includes

2139

01:30:09,790 --> 01:30:07,220

relief capsules for pain early sleep

2140

01:30:12,880 --> 01:30:09,800

capsules which are natural support for

2141

01:30:16,090 --> 01:30:12,890

occasional sleeplessness foundation is

2142

01:30:19,150 --> 01:30:16,100

support for your ECS and fit capsules

2143

01:30:20,800 --> 01:30:19,160

support your active lifestyle just click

2144

01:30:24,640 --> 01:30:20,810

on the banner at jimmy church radio.com

2145

01:30:27,490 --> 01:30:24,650

and use the promo code f to be for a 33%

2146

01:30:30,430 --> 01:30:27,500

discount on all of their products or

2147

01:30:33,729 --> 01:30:30,440

visit new Pharma comm for all of the

2148

01:30:38,860 --> 01:30:33,739

knowledge on the science that's GNU

2149

01:30:41,530 --> 01:30:38,870

Pharma comm gobekli tepe do you worry a

2150

01:30:43,360 --> 01:30:41,540

lot if you're forgetful nervous moody or

2151  
01:30:45,640 --> 01:30:43,370  
overwhelmed chances are you're not

2152  
01:30:48,040 --> 01:30:45,650  
protecting yourself from the ravaging

2153  
01:30:50,800 --> 01:30:48,050  
effects of stress and anxiety no matter

2154  
01:30:52,690 --> 01:30:50,810  
the cause ongoing stress and elevated

2155  
01:30:55,210 --> 01:30:52,700  
levels of the stress hormone cortisol

2156  
01:30:57,250 --> 01:30:55,220  
can rob your memory your health your

2157  
01:30:59,830 --> 01:30:57,260  
quality of life and your future

2158  
01:31:01,870 --> 01:30:59,840  
now you can combat the effects of stress

2159  
01:31:04,090 --> 01:31:01,880  
and anxiety while improving your memory

2160  
01:31:06,220 --> 01:31:04,100  
and recall at the same time with the

2161  
01:31:08,380 --> 01:31:06,230  
dietary supplement calm and clever

2162  
01:31:10,810 --> 01:31:08,390  
studies show that the ingredients in

2163  
01:31:13,840 --> 01:31:10,820

common clever reduce cortisol by as much

2164

01:31:15,490 --> 01:31:13,850

as 30% in as little as one to two weeks

2165

01:31:18,010 --> 01:31:15,500

and increase your ability

2166

01:31:19,030 --> 01:31:18,020

recall facts means the numbers in four

2167

01:31:21,310 --> 01:31:19,040

to twelve weeks

2168

01:31:23,530 --> 01:31:21,320

Kullman clever was created by scientists

2169

01:31:26,590 --> 01:31:23,540

Kurt Hendricks a principal investigator

2170

01:31:28,780 --> 01:31:26,600

in two NIH funded studies on Alzheimer's

2171

01:31:31,300 --> 01:31:28,790

disease Charlie calm and clever for two

2172

01:31:33,040 --> 01:31:31,310

months you'll feel the difference goal

2173

01:31:35,260 --> 01:31:33,050

one eight hundred seven five eight eight

2174

01:31:39,460 --> 01:31:35,270

seven four six or go to calm and clever

2175

01:31:47,590 --> 01:31:39,470

calm you listen to us and we listen to

2176  
01:31:50,710 --> 01:31:47,600  
you and so does the CIA kgr a radio calm

2177  
01:31:52,570 --> 01:31:50,720  
hi folks CBD is a home run hitter for

2178  
01:31:53,680 --> 01:31:52,580  
health right now why do you ask because

2179  
01:31:56,380 --> 01:31:53,690  
of what it does for the body

2180  
01:31:58,570 --> 01:31:56,390  
unfortunately I can't tell you all about

2181  
01:32:00,460 --> 01:31:58,580  
the benefit you know there's reasons do

2182  
01:32:02,980 --> 01:32:00,470  
your due diligence and log on to ancient

2183  
01:32:05,050 --> 01:32:02,990  
life oil calm that's ancient life oil

2184  
01:32:07,390 --> 01:32:05,060  
calm angel life oil uses organic

2185  
01:32:10,000 --> 01:32:07,400  
ingredients and is blended in coconut

2186  
01:32:13,330 --> 01:32:10,010  
oil for some of the best benefits legal

2187  
01:32:15,610 --> 01:32:13,340  
in 50 states and non-psychoactive log on

2188  
01:32:20,950 --> 01:32:15,620

to ancient life oil calm that's ancient

2189

01:32:23,260 --> 01:32:20,960

life oil calm you a nickname should say

2190

01:32:28,180 --> 01:32:23,270

to black with Jenny Church on the game

2191

01:32:30,480 --> 01:32:28,190

changing Network hi I'm Lisa Vance

2192

01:32:33,520 --> 01:32:30,490

you're listening to me church this is

2193

01:32:37,380 --> 01:32:33,530

revolution the revolution will not be

2194

01:32:44,310 --> 01:32:37,390

televised the revolution is on radio

2195

01:32:49,330 --> 01:32:47,170

so darkness is playing the game he's

2196

01:32:51,160 --> 01:32:49,340

pushing this sort of stuff out and then

2197

01:32:53,560 --> 01:32:51,170

you even have like people say oh and the

2198

01:32:56,650 --> 01:32:53,570

president discloses then I'll believe it

2199

01:32:58,330 --> 01:32:56,660

and I say I'm actually going to write an

2200

01:33:01,990 --> 01:32:58,340

article right now where I say the

2201

01:33:04,630 --> 01:33:02,000

president may have Declassified the UFO

2202

01:33:06,970 --> 01:33:04,640

and Roswell story if you remember a

2203

01:33:09,400 --> 01:33:06,980

couple weeks ago Donald Trump there was

2204

01:33:11,610 --> 01:33:09,410

a story about him talking about the

2205

01:33:14,890 --> 01:33:11,620

they're no longer going to fund this

2206

01:33:17,350 --> 01:33:14,900

Syrian rebel group and that was a black

2207

01:33:20,410 --> 01:33:17,360

operation and the stories went around

2208

01:33:22,270 --> 01:33:20,420

that he had suddenly declassified this

2209

01:33:25,210 --> 01:33:22,280

whole thing same as Jimmy Carter when he

2210

01:33:26,320 --> 01:33:25,220

mentioned the stealth fighter when he

2211

01:33:30,520 --> 01:33:26,330

was running for re-election

2212

01:33:32,470 --> 01:33:30,530

in 1980 it was immediately declassified

2213

01:33:34,330 --> 01:33:32,480

so when the president talks about a

2214

01:33:36,940 --> 01:33:34,340

subject if he mentions the subject it

2215

01:33:39,520 --> 01:33:36,950

becomes the class by any Jacobsen talks

2216

01:33:42,850 --> 01:33:39,530

about the fact that area 51 was

2217

01:33:44,470 --> 01:33:42,860

Declassified because Barack Obama talked

2218

01:33:47,320 --> 01:33:44,480

about it when he was giving his award to

2219

01:33:49,660 --> 01:33:47,330

Shirley MacLaine John Podesta comes into

2220

01:33:51,370 --> 01:33:49,670

the White House that day after John

2221

01:33:54,280 --> 01:33:51,380

Podesta comes to and joins the Obama

2222

01:33:55,900 --> 01:33:54,290

administration Obama gives this reward

2223

01:33:58,330 --> 01:33:55,910

to Shirley MacLaine he makes this famous

2224

01:33:59,800 --> 01:33:58,340

daven he says you know when you become

2225

01:34:01,690 --> 01:33:59,810

president every ask you about area 51

2226  
01:34:03,520 --> 01:34:01,700  
and I really know anything about area 51

2227  
01:34:05,230 --> 01:34:03,530  
so I phoned up Shirley MacLaine to see

2228  
01:34:07,270 --> 01:34:05,240  
what was going on joke joke joke and

2229  
01:34:08,890 --> 01:34:07,280  
then he says you know I'm probably the

2230  
01:34:09,670 --> 01:34:08,900  
first president to publicly talk about

2231  
01:34:13,900 --> 01:34:09,680  
area 51

2232  
01:34:17,770 --> 01:34:13,910  
doesn't mean the documents of come out

2233  
01:34:19,500 --> 01:34:17,780  
but in 2015 when these six I say there's

2234  
01:34:22,090 --> 01:34:19,510  
six disclosure teams running around

2235  
01:34:23,770 --> 01:34:22,100  
disclosing this stuff now different

2236  
01:34:27,250 --> 01:34:23,780  
operations of the law operation run by

2237  
01:34:31,810 --> 01:34:27,260  
Jim semi van the Pandolfi the Grier the

2238  
01:34:34,540 --> 01:34:31,820

the Hollywood thing by Chase Brandon so

2239

01:34:38,380 --> 01:34:34,550

when you when you have have this stuff

2240

01:34:43,870 --> 01:34:38,390

that it's all basically operated on

2241

01:34:46,450 --> 01:34:43,880

started in about so then keep going yes

2242

01:34:49,240 --> 01:34:46,460

I was talking to my producer yeah this

2243

01:34:51,370 --> 01:34:49,250

this starts in in Tuesday but the same

2244

01:34:53,109 --> 01:34:51,380

time that Barack Obama makes a statement

2245

01:34:57,100 --> 01:34:53,119

he then interviewed by

2246

01:34:59,470 --> 01:34:57,110

Q magazine in November of 2015 and the

2247

01:35:01,089 --> 01:34:59,480

the GQ interviewer says what about the

2248

01:35:02,740 --> 01:35:01,099

Book of Secrets do you brick to know

2249

01:35:05,890 --> 01:35:02,750

what all the secrets are in stuff like

2250

01:35:08,050 --> 01:35:05,900

that and Brock says you know everybody

2251

01:35:09,970 --> 01:35:08,060

always asked me about UFOs and Roz Walt

2252

01:35:12,729 --> 01:35:09,980

and I just want to let you know that

2253

01:35:15,339 --> 01:35:12,739

that top-secret stuff isn't as exciting

2254

01:35:17,640 --> 01:35:15,349

as you think it is I think there's a

2255

01:35:20,800 --> 01:35:17,650

chance that he may have actually

2256

01:35:22,300 --> 01:35:20,810

Declassified the UFO and Roswell subject

2257

01:35:23,890 --> 01:35:22,310

because it was at that point when

2258

01:35:26,290 --> 01:35:23,900

suddenly there's viral thing I've been

2259

01:35:28,419 --> 01:35:26,300

in this for 40 years and it's only in

2260

01:35:31,060 --> 01:35:28,429

the last two years where suddenly if

2261

01:35:33,970 --> 01:35:31,070

they are and what I'm told is they are

2262

01:35:37,660 --> 01:35:33,980

not experimenting they have time times

2263

01:35:40,390 --> 01:35:37,670

and deadlines and they are on a mission

2264

01:35:42,459 --> 01:35:40,400

to get this story out and but it's being

2265

01:35:44,589 --> 01:35:42,469

done through this this small D thing

2266

01:35:46,149 --> 01:35:44,599

this we're going to put it in movies Tom

2267

01:35:47,770 --> 01:35:46,159

DeLonge it's got this billion dollars

2268

01:35:50,020 --> 01:35:47,780

they're going to put it in the movies

2269

01:35:51,550 --> 01:35:50,030

you're going to see one on the Avery

2270

01:35:53,770 --> 01:35:51,560

that's going to come out on these Avery

2271

01:35:55,919 --> 01:35:53,780

characters that bill Moore they're doing

2272

01:35:58,930 --> 01:35:55,929

a documentary on that and that was

2273

01:36:00,640 --> 01:35:58,940

authorized by Ron Pandolfi you're going

2274

01:36:01,689 --> 01:36:00,650

to see another one with with Chris

2275

01:36:04,359 --> 01:36:01,699

Bledsoe you're going to see a whole

2276

01:36:05,800 --> 01:36:04,369

series of his story you're going to see

2277

01:36:07,629 --> 01:36:05,810

all these different stories coming out

2278

01:36:11,140 --> 01:36:07,639

and that's how they do it because that

2279

01:36:12,970 --> 01:36:11,150

if you go to a skeptic face-to-face you

2280

01:36:14,290 --> 01:36:12,980

just back the guy off the way you

2281

01:36:16,689 --> 01:36:14,300

disclose this thing is to do it

2282

01:36:18,669 --> 01:36:16,699

indirectly subliminally through fiction

2283

01:36:21,520 --> 01:36:18,679

so they put us through Hollywood and

2284

01:36:23,169 --> 01:36:21,530

that slowly moves people that you don't

2285

01:36:24,910 --> 01:36:23,179

really realize you're being told this is

2286

01:36:27,220 --> 01:36:24,920

for real you just think it's a movie and

2287

01:36:29,560 --> 01:36:27,230

indirectly subliminally they're getting

2288

01:36:31,839 --> 01:36:29,570

across the idea this is for real there

2289

01:36:33,609 --> 01:36:31,849

are beings here it's consciousness and

2290

01:36:36,160 --> 01:36:33,619

there may not their ultra terrestrials

2291

01:36:38,080 --> 01:36:36,170

are really really in IDT's they're more

2292

01:36:39,580 --> 01:36:38,090

than ETS as this consciousness aspect

2293

01:36:41,589 --> 01:36:39,590

that's what they're pushing right now is

2294

01:36:44,919 --> 01:36:41,599

this portal idea they're just pushing it

2295

01:36:46,510 --> 01:36:44,929

pushing it in the last year that's all

2296

01:36:48,729 --> 01:36:46,520

you hear about is portals this idea

2297

01:36:51,160 --> 01:36:48,739

there's a portal and there's these

2298

01:36:55,209 --> 01:36:51,170

actuators and then names of people

2299

01:36:58,600 --> 01:36:55,219

who've got them and that a joel fuhrman

2300

01:37:02,320 --> 01:36:58,610

this very rich calm guy who was big-time

2301  
01:37:04,390 --> 01:37:02,330  
into UFOs in the 1990s who financed the

2302  
01:37:07,030 --> 01:37:04,400  
new majestic 12 document in vestigation

2303  
01:37:08,650 --> 01:37:07,040  
40 million dollars big time guy

2304  
01:37:10,510 --> 01:37:08,660  
that he's actually back engine to this

2305  
01:37:12,880 --> 01:37:10,520  
he's actually got a portal he's got a

2306  
01:37:14,170 --> 01:37:12,890  
working portal so this is the kind of

2307  
01:37:15,760 --> 01:37:14,180  
stuff do you hear now these leaked

2308  
01:37:18,130 --> 01:37:15,770  
stories and I've never heard about

2309  
01:37:19,810 --> 01:37:18,140  
portals until this last two years that

2310  
01:37:22,000 --> 01:37:19,820  
they're on a mission from God

2311  
01:37:24,370 --> 01:37:22,010  
to for whatever reason get this out I

2312  
01:37:28,060 --> 01:37:24,380  
think it may have to do it with Barack

2313  
01:37:30,490 --> 01:37:28,070

Obama in November of 2015 basically

2314

01:37:33,720 --> 01:37:30,500

talking about UFOs and basically

2315

01:37:37,000 --> 01:37:33,730

confirming it this thing's for real the

2316

01:37:40,570 --> 01:37:37,010

the phases that things have gone through

2317

01:37:42,670 --> 01:37:40,580

with we had press conferences from the

2318

01:37:45,190 --> 01:37:42,680

Pentagon in the 1950s dealing with this

2319

01:37:49,210 --> 01:37:45,200

subject right and and it was all out of

2320

01:37:53,830 --> 01:37:49,220

the open and then it went silent from

2321

01:37:57,310 --> 01:37:53,840

like 1970 to 73 on and then lately it

2322

01:38:00,250 --> 01:37:57,320

seems like every sitting president has

2323

01:38:02,800 --> 01:38:00,260

gone on Jimmy Kimmel or Ellen or

2324

01:38:07,240 --> 01:38:02,810

what-have-you and as has brought this

2325

01:38:09,610 --> 01:38:07,250

right to the masses what is what is

2326

01:38:12,370 --> 01:38:09,620

going on here with that why the change

2327

01:38:14,380 --> 01:38:12,380

in tactics well I think they've made a

2328

01:38:16,890 --> 01:38:14,390

move that they're going to release this

2329

01:38:20,380 --> 01:38:16,900

thing they're going to get the story out

2330

01:38:22,150 --> 01:38:20,390

indirectly and this is how they've been

2331

01:38:26,050 --> 01:38:22,160

taught through intelligence to get a

2332

01:38:28,510 --> 01:38:26,060

story to manage a story is to sort of

2333

01:38:30,310 --> 01:38:28,520

put it out indirectly because if you're

2334

01:38:32,380 --> 01:38:30,320

the government and that's why I say I go

2335

01:38:34,120 --> 01:38:32,390

through these 64 reasons if you're in

2336

01:38:36,310 --> 01:38:34,130

the government I say if I would give the

2337

01:38:37,870 --> 01:38:36,320

briefing to anybody there's absolutely

2338

01:38:39,550 --> 01:38:37,880

no way you would want to disclose

2339

01:38:42,280 --> 01:38:39,560

because you realize all the things that

2340

01:38:43,660 --> 01:38:42,290

can go wrong that that just just like

2341

01:38:45,370 --> 01:38:43,670

nightmares and then they say well you

2342

01:38:47,530 --> 01:38:45,380

got this option it may happen it may not

2343

01:38:49,390 --> 01:38:47,540

happen or we can drill in another oil

2344

01:38:51,370 --> 01:38:49,400

well and we'll look at this in five

2345

01:38:53,320 --> 01:38:51,380

years every president so say iokay look

2346

01:38:54,550 --> 01:38:53,330

at it in five years okay let's because

2347

01:38:56,230 --> 01:38:54,560

there's so many things that could go

2348

01:38:57,850 --> 01:38:56,240

wrong there's so many things that once

2349

01:38:59,590 --> 01:38:57,860

you spill the milk you can't control you

2350

01:39:00,640 --> 01:38:59,600

want to control the story the same as

2351

01:39:02,920 --> 01:39:00,650

they control every story they don't

2352

01:39:07,170 --> 01:39:02,930

really leak anything on anything it's

2353

01:39:10,150 --> 01:39:07,180

all indirectly managing stories of

2354

01:39:11,050 --> 01:39:10,160

technology that that's coming out and it

2355

01:39:12,430 --> 01:39:11,060

you don't want to give it to the

2356

01:39:13,600 --> 01:39:12,440

Russians you'd want to give us al-qaeda

2357

01:39:16,360 --> 01:39:13,610

you don't want to give it to the Chinese

2358

01:39:18,130 --> 01:39:16,370

and you want to develop your weapons and

2359

01:39:20,200 --> 01:39:18,140

this system has worked since World War

2360

01:39:21,410 --> 01:39:20,210

two that's how the system worked is that

2361

01:39:23,240 --> 01:39:21,420

you had

2362

01:39:26,060 --> 01:39:23,250

what we're called dollar year men they

2363

01:39:28,160 --> 01:39:26,070

buy up laboratories they they do it all

2364

01:39:30,860 --> 01:39:28,170

in the black world and so you see

2365

01:39:32,090 --> 01:39:30,870

situations where in 1969 is shut down

2366

01:39:33,980 --> 01:39:32,100

blue bug but they're not shutting down

2367

01:39:35,690 --> 01:39:33,990

blue book they're not shutting down UFO

2368

01:39:37,490 --> 01:39:35,700

investigation they're moving it from the

2369

01:39:39,560 --> 01:39:37,500

white world to the black world the same

2370

01:39:42,050 --> 01:39:39,570

as Ron Pandolfi was famous for shutting

2371

01:39:44,030 --> 01:39:42,060

down the remote viewing program in 1995

2372

01:39:45,860 --> 01:39:44,040

he was the guy that shut it down but

2373

01:39:47,150 --> 01:39:45,870

he's not shutting it down he's moving it

2374

01:39:50,090 --> 01:39:47,160

from the white world where you have to

2375

01:39:52,010 --> 01:39:50,100

report yeah I get foi a material right

2376

01:39:53,960 --> 01:39:52,020

and everybody else is you move it to the

2377

01:39:55,220 --> 01:39:53,970

black world to the DARPA world where

2378

01:39:57,080 --> 01:39:55,230

everything is classified where

2379

01:39:59,060 --> 01:39:57,090

everything is top-secret where you can

2380

01:40:01,400 --> 01:39:59,070

work and people aren't ridiculed because

2381

01:40:02,060 --> 01:40:01,410

that's what you need in this field with

2382

01:40:06,080 --> 01:40:02,070

DARPA

2383

01:40:09,020 --> 01:40:06,090

manager is running this sub sort of UFO

2384

01:40:10,730 --> 01:40:09,030

deal they're got between 100 150 million

2385

01:40:12,290 --> 01:40:10,740

dollars a year in research funds and

2386

01:40:14,990 --> 01:40:12,300

nobody has to worry about people

2387

01:40:16,550 --> 01:40:15,000

laughing at them they just say we just

2388

01:40:18,110 --> 01:40:16,560

develop this or the Russians develop

2389

01:40:19,730 --> 01:40:18,120

this and we're going to go at it and

2390

01:40:21,740 --> 01:40:19,740

that's what any Jacobson is saying is

2391

01:40:23,930 --> 01:40:21,750

they are working on this kind of stuff

2392

01:40:26,990 --> 01:40:23,940

get green is working on this stuff with

2393

01:40:29,030 --> 01:40:27,000

experiencers and with highly psychic

2394

01:40:31,820 --> 01:40:29,040

people and they're there they're looking

2395

01:40:33,530 --> 01:40:31,830

at genetics they're looking at MRIs they

2396

01:40:34,910 --> 01:40:33,540

have this lab at Stanford that seems to

2397

01:40:36,410 --> 01:40:34,920

have been bought out for this purpose

2398

01:40:38,510 --> 01:40:36,420

that they're putting money in there

2399

01:40:40,250 --> 01:40:38,520

that's how you offer you don't operate

2400

01:40:42,230 --> 01:40:40,260

in the white world you operate it as

2401

01:40:43,250 --> 01:40:42,240

quietly as you can but you still have to

2402

01:40:45,440 --> 01:40:43,260

get the story out because you don't want

2403

01:40:47,900 --> 01:40:45,450

people back in 1947 where they suddenly

2404

01:40:49,190 --> 01:40:47,910

realize those things for real and the

2405

01:40:50,630 --> 01:40:49,200

government knew about cattle mutilations

2406

01:40:52,190 --> 01:40:50,640

all the time and they knew about this

2407

01:40:53,930 --> 01:40:52,200

they knew about that they knew about a

2408

01:40:56,210 --> 01:40:53,940

nuclear weapon thing you have to

2409

01:40:57,830 --> 01:40:56,220

indirectly acclimatize the people that's

2410

01:40:59,450 --> 01:40:57,840

what the Brookings Institute and and

2411

01:41:02,840 --> 01:40:59,460

according to Bigelow Bigelow said

2412

01:41:04,760 --> 01:41:02,850

there's more than one group that said

2413

01:41:06,980 --> 01:41:04,770

this but the Brooking Institute said you

2414

01:41:09,200 --> 01:41:06,990

had no way can you disclose this thing

2415

01:41:10,910 --> 01:41:09,210

you've got to acclimatize the people

2416

01:41:13,640 --> 01:41:10,920

you've got to slowly release it you

2417

01:41:16,220 --> 01:41:13,650

cannot drop it on the people and now

2418

01:41:19,670 --> 01:41:16,230

what about what do you think is going on

2419

01:41:23,030 --> 01:41:19,680

when we talk about DeLong or Grier or or

2420

01:41:24,980 --> 01:41:23,040

quarry good where this information is

2421

01:41:26,660 --> 01:41:24,990

coming in they don't know I've

2422

01:41:29,990 --> 01:41:26,670

questioned every single one of them how

2423

01:41:32,390 --> 01:41:30,000

do you know if you're not being fed you

2424

01:41:34,939 --> 01:41:32,400

know disinformation and if they found

2425

01:41:36,979 --> 01:41:34,949

out do you think that they would

2426

01:41:39,859 --> 01:41:36,989

up up and say something about it I think

2427

01:41:43,790 --> 01:41:39,869

Tom DeLonge he's a punk musician that's

2428

01:41:46,729 --> 01:41:43,800

a that world grant is an

2429

01:41:50,060 --> 01:41:46,739

anti-establishment world it's in their

2430

01:41:52,370 --> 01:41:50,070

blood and if he found out he would go

2431

01:41:55,850 --> 01:41:52,380

against the man immediately in in my

2432

01:41:57,799 --> 01:41:55,860

opinion and so I I really feel that he

2433

01:42:01,580 --> 01:41:57,809

believes that everything is accurate

2434

01:42:04,040 --> 01:42:01,590

coming in to him but if he was fed this

2435

01:42:05,750 --> 01:42:04,050

info and he knew it I think that would

2436

01:42:08,000 --> 01:42:05,760

he would blow that out of the water

2437

01:42:10,239 --> 01:42:08,010

well what about Greer as possible but

2438

01:42:13,609 --> 01:42:10,249

but it but all of them seem to believe

2439

01:42:16,009 --> 01:42:13,619

that they have it's like the bill more

2440

01:42:17,750 --> 01:42:16,019

thing where you believe these guys are

2441

01:42:19,819 --> 01:42:17,760

all your friends and they all say the

2442

01:42:22,759 --> 01:42:19,829

same thing like they're my friends I

2443

01:42:24,229 --> 01:42:22,769

trust them I was like Tom blog says you

2444

01:42:25,729 --> 01:42:24,239

know I make sure I get permission from

2445

01:42:27,410 --> 01:42:25,739

them all the time that he's very

2446

01:42:29,560 --> 01:42:27,420

subservient to these guys and same was

2447

01:42:31,939 --> 01:42:29,570

with Steven Greer like how can you have

2448

01:42:33,350 --> 01:42:31,949

504 year a thousand witnesses whatever

2449

01:42:36,350 --> 01:42:33,360

and they're all telling the truth

2450

01:42:37,910 --> 01:42:36,360

there's no way you can have that there's

2451

01:42:39,859 --> 01:42:37,920

got to be a bunch of them that are

2452

01:42:42,290 --> 01:42:39,869

moving you in a different direction but

2453

01:42:44,390 --> 01:42:42,300

they all have this Eagle thing is like

2454

01:42:45,589 --> 01:42:44,400

I'm the smart guy like Bill Moore I I'm

2455

01:42:45,739 --> 01:42:45,599

the only guy knows what I'm talking

2456

01:42:47,779 --> 01:42:45,749

about

2457

01:42:49,430 --> 01:42:47,789

and Tom DeLonge is basically says the

2458

01:42:51,319 --> 01:42:49,440

same thing and so Steven Greer said the

2459

01:42:52,819 --> 01:42:51,329

same thing is I'm the only guy that's

2460

01:42:54,830 --> 01:42:52,829

able to separate the wheat from the

2461

01:42:58,160 --> 01:42:54,840

chaff and that that's what you was

2462

01:43:00,770 --> 01:42:58,170

required and so these guys are easily

2463

01:43:03,169 --> 01:43:00,780

managed but I've never seen Steve back

2464

01:43:05,660 --> 01:43:03,179

off a witness or the law but DeLong has

2465

01:43:08,000 --> 01:43:05,670

only been in it for for a year or a bit

2466

01:43:11,419 --> 01:43:08,010

but we'll see what happens but basically

2467

01:43:13,609 --> 01:43:11,429

they are in this thing and and all you

2468

01:43:15,649 --> 01:43:13,619

can really do that's where I say I was I

2469

01:43:16,939 --> 01:43:15,659

was asked actually to do sort of a it

2470

01:43:18,669 --> 01:43:16,949

wasn't to run but it was through

2471

01:43:21,259 --> 01:43:18,679

somebody that was working for Ron or

2472

01:43:22,969 --> 01:43:21,269

doing stuff for Ron and they basically

2473

01:43:25,479 --> 01:43:22,979

wanted me to do a blog and I said well

2474

01:43:29,299 --> 01:43:25,489

okay I'll do a blog but you may be sorry

2475

01:43:30,589 --> 01:43:29,309

what I what I put out and what I started

2476

01:43:33,709 --> 01:43:30,599

I have got the blog haven't put it up

2477

01:43:35,569 --> 01:43:33,719

yet but basically I say I'm a puppet and

2478

01:43:37,910 --> 01:43:35,579

I'm listening to Dan Smith who's a

2479

01:43:39,919 --> 01:43:37,920

puppet and Dan Smith is listening to Ali

2480

01:43:41,660 --> 01:43:39,929

have Pandolfi who's Ron's wife and she's

2481

01:43:43,399 --> 01:43:41,670

the assistant puppet master and Ron is

2482

01:43:44,660 --> 01:43:43,409

the puppet so I'm just a puppet

2483

01:43:46,969 --> 01:43:44,670

listening to the puppet and all I'm

2484

01:43:49,040 --> 01:43:46,979

doing is repeating what I'm being told

2485

01:43:51,319 --> 01:43:49,050

and Mike my fall

2486

01:43:53,780 --> 01:43:51,329

back is who I'm listening to I'm not

2487

01:43:55,160 --> 01:43:53,790

listening to Corey good who's just a guy

2488

01:43:58,069 --> 01:43:55,170

on the street who claims that he had

2489

01:43:59,660 --> 01:43:58,079

this encounter I can actually prove who

2490

01:44:01,129 --> 01:43:59,670

I'm talking who these people are and

2491

01:44:03,859 --> 01:44:01,139

that they are actually government people

2492

01:44:05,990 --> 01:44:03,869

and I say what I'm saying may be wrong

2493

01:44:08,450 --> 01:44:06,000

what they may be telling is wrong but

2494

01:44:10,069 --> 01:44:08,460

the fact is this is the guy who probably

2495

01:44:12,169 --> 01:44:10,079

briefs the president this is the guy

2496

01:44:14,030 --> 01:44:12,179

who's inside the White House and I'm

2497

01:44:15,740 --> 01:44:14,040

going to go as high level a source I can

2498

01:44:17,270 --> 01:44:15,750

or when the president so if the

2499

01:44:20,089 --> 01:44:17,280

president stands up and says something

2500

01:44:22,490 --> 01:44:20,099

where he he talked about like Barack

2501  
01:44:24,439 --> 01:44:22,500  
Obama it's the top secret stuff isn't as

2502  
01:44:26,810 --> 01:44:24,449  
exciting as you think it is it really is

2503  
01:44:27,859 --> 01:44:26,820  
a matter was true/false whatever it's

2504  
01:44:29,689 --> 01:44:27,869  
the fact that the President of the

2505  
01:44:31,580 --> 01:44:29,699  
United States who has to know what's

2506  
01:44:33,140 --> 01:44:31,590  
going on is saying this and we should be

2507  
01:44:35,899 --> 01:44:33,150  
listening to these high-level people

2508  
01:44:38,899 --> 01:44:35,909  
every single word they say we should be

2509  
01:44:41,390 --> 01:44:38,909  
recording it and and dissecting it

2510  
01:44:43,069 --> 01:44:41,400  
because these are the high-level people

2511  
01:44:44,510 --> 01:44:43,079  
and it's very significant when they

2512  
01:44:47,120 --> 01:44:44,520  
start talking about this subject that

2513  
01:44:49,990 --> 01:44:47,130

they shouldn't be talking about exactly

2514

01:44:54,620 --> 01:44:50,000

and when we come back we're going to

2515

01:44:59,510 --> 01:44:54,630

take this one step further not only do

2516

01:45:02,720 --> 01:44:59,520

we have the sitting presidents but we

2517

01:45:05,359 --> 01:45:02,730

have the continuing agenda that will

2518

01:45:08,270 --> 01:45:05,369

always move forward no matter who's

2519

01:45:10,430 --> 01:45:08,280

sitting in the Oval Office and and I

2520

01:45:13,220 --> 01:45:10,440

want I do want to talk about that and

2521

01:45:15,140 --> 01:45:13,230

what is the actual agenda that is there

2522

01:45:17,720 --> 01:45:15,150

that is there let's take a break right

2523

01:45:20,770 --> 01:45:17,730

here our guest tonight grant Cameron

2524

01:45:23,089 --> 01:45:20,780

live from Winnipeg Canada

2525

01:45:25,220 --> 01:45:23,099

this is fade to black our marrows Jimmy

2526

01:45:26,390 --> 01:45:25,230

Church will be back more with grant

2527

01:45:28,260 --> 01:45:26,400

right after this short break

2528

01:45:33,080 --> 01:45:28,270

stay with us

2529

01:45:37,399 --> 01:45:33,090

[Music]

2530

01:45:47,669 --> 01:45:44,880

- amid God on Jimmy Church radio this is

2531

01:45:52,370 --> 01:45:47,679

kg are a digital broadcasting station

2532

01:45:54,840 --> 01:45:52,380

Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren Arkansas

2533

01:45:57,030 --> 01:45:54,850

Boehner let's get this man to the ER

2534

01:45:59,580 --> 01:45:57,040

staff right away doctor we see this

2535

01:46:01,470 --> 01:45:59,590

every day heart attack or angina pain

2536

01:46:04,169 --> 01:46:01,480

due to blocked and clogs arteries

2537

01:46:06,120 --> 01:46:04,179

chelation can remove obstructions or

2538

01:46:08,160 --> 01:46:06,130

blockages from arteries and help avoid

2539

01:46:10,709 --> 01:46:08,170

painful and expensive surgery

2540

01:46:12,360 --> 01:46:10,719

now there's angiogram it's a liquid oral

2541

01:46:14,729 --> 01:46:12,370

chelation product that you take with

2542

01:46:17,100 --> 01:46:14,739

juice you start to feel the results fast

2543

01:46:17,760 --> 01:46:17,110

angio primm increases blood flow all

2544

01:46:19,800 --> 01:46:17,770

over the body

2545

01:46:21,899 --> 01:46:19,810

and that means more energy and strength

2546

01:46:24,600 --> 01:46:21,909

to take on the day with less aches and

2547

01:46:27,570 --> 01:46:24,610

pain 60 years of research has gone into

2548

01:46:30,450 --> 01:46:27,580

chelation and angiogram is the result a

2549

01:46:32,360 --> 01:46:30,460

safe and easy way to unblock your veins

2550

01:46:34,860 --> 01:46:32,370

and arteries from build-up that slow

2551

01:46:35,939 --> 01:46:34,870

circulating dr. Jones please report to

2552

01:46:37,919 --> 01:46:35,949

the emergency room right away

2553

01:46:41,070 --> 01:46:37,929

log on now for a special radio offer

2554

01:46:45,780 --> 01:46:41,080

from angiogram that's angio prim calm /

2555

01:46:47,850 --> 01:46:45,790

radio ang IO PRI M angio prim calm /

2556

01:46:49,860 --> 01:46:47,860

radio our call eight seven seven eight a

2557

01:46:51,600 --> 01:46:49,870

two seventy two twenty one that's eight

2558

01:46:56,160 --> 01:46:51,610

seven seven eight a two seventy two

2559

01:46:59,490 --> 01:46:56,170

twenty one so you love talk radio then

2560

01:47:02,550 --> 01:46:59,500

you'll love talk stream live calm talk

2561

01:47:04,590 --> 01:47:02,560

stream live is always on 24/7 with the

2562

01:47:06,540 --> 01:47:04,600

best dreamin talk shows find your

2563

01:47:08,820 --> 01:47:06,550

favorite talkers and discover some new

2564

01:47:11,850 --> 01:47:08,830

ones it's free readily available online

2565

01:47:13,740 --> 01:47:11,860

or on the smartphone or tablet finding

2566

01:47:16,410 --> 01:47:13,750

your favorite talk shows all in one

2567

01:47:19,080 --> 01:47:16,420

place has gotten a whole lot easier just

2568

01:47:21,030 --> 01:47:19,090

go to talk stream live calm be sure to

2569

01:47:25,290 --> 01:47:21,040

download the free apps from Google Play

2570

01:47:28,500 --> 01:47:25,300

or the itunes app store your contact for

2571

01:47:32,729 --> 01:47:28,510

current news and trending topics KTR a

2572

01:47:34,709 --> 01:47:32,739

radio calm did you know that when you're

2573

01:47:37,200 --> 01:47:34,719

on the road with limited data or Wi-Fi

2574

01:47:39,330 --> 01:47:37,210

available you can still listen to every

2575

01:47:41,879 --> 01:47:39,340

minute I paid to black by just calling

2576

01:47:44,939 --> 01:47:41,889

six oh five five six two four four eight

2577

01:47:46,290 --> 01:47:44,949

two no smartphone app or Internet needed

2578

01:47:48,270 --> 01:47:46,300

it saves your data

2579

01:47:51,990 --> 01:47:48,280

plan and no extra costs if you have

2580

01:47:54,450 --> 01:47:52,000

unlimited minutes just call 605 five six

2581

01:47:56,700 --> 01:47:54,460

two four four eight - you can listen to

2582

01:48:01,830 --> 01:47:56,710

me Jimmy Church on any phone anytime

2583

01:48:04,410 --> 01:48:01,840

anywhere Gobekli Tepe do you or loved

2584

01:48:06,299 --> 01:48:04,420

ones suffer migraine headaches listen to

2585

01:48:08,430 --> 01:48:06,309

what scientists Kurt Hendricks has to

2586

01:48:10,379 --> 01:48:08,440

say thirty five million people in the

2587

01:48:12,600 --> 01:48:10,389

United States suffer with debilitating

2588

01:48:14,339 --> 01:48:12,610

migraines if you or a loved one on one

2589

01:48:16,859 --> 01:48:14,349

of them you need to know about my groovy

2590

01:48:19,290 --> 01:48:16,869

hi I'm Kurt Hendricks the scientists

2591

01:48:21,510 --> 01:48:19,300

that formulated patented the microwave

2592

01:48:23,669 --> 01:48:21,520

migraine formula my belief is a

2593

01:48:26,220 --> 01:48:23,679

non-prescription dietary supplement

2594

01:48:28,350 --> 01:48:26,230

recommended by a neurologist pharmacist

2595

01:48:30,629 --> 01:48:28,360

and pediatricians to address nutritional

2596

01:48:34,020 --> 01:48:30,639

deficiencies in both adults and children

2597

01:48:35,399 --> 01:48:34,030

over to with migraines dr microwave for

2598

01:48:37,410 --> 01:48:35,409

three months and see the powerful

2599

01:48:39,629 --> 01:48:37,420

difference it can make in your life or

2600

01:48:44,250 --> 01:48:39,639

get your money back no questions asked

2601

01:48:46,500 --> 01:48:44,260

go to mig 9-1-1 calm or call 800 m IG

2602

01:48:47,609 --> 01:48:46,510

seven three five four you can change

2603

01:48:49,589 --> 01:48:47,619

your life today

2604

01:48:52,589 --> 01:48:49,599

so if you suffer from migraines don't

2605

01:48:55,919 --> 01:48:52,599

wait call 800 mig seven three five four

2606

01:49:08,160 --> 01:48:55,929

that's 800 mig seven three five four or

2607

01:49:08,760 --> 01:49:08,170

visit mig 9-1-1 calm you want to know a

2608

01:49:12,629 --> 01:49:08,770

secret

2609

01:49:15,990 --> 01:49:12,639

I love all these I really love ponies

2610

01:49:20,490 --> 01:49:16,000

I'm serious I couldn't stay sane without

2611

01:49:25,740 --> 01:49:20,500

PO mr. Bush fly fade to black because

2612

01:49:32,020 --> 01:49:28,750

this is baked black with Jimmy Church on

2613

01:49:36,440 --> 01:49:32,030

the game changer radio network and kgr a

2614

01:49:36,450 --> 01:49:46,580

[Music]

2615

01:49:50,879 --> 01:49:48,660

all right welcome back

2616

01:49:54,390 --> 01:49:50,889

fade to black our mystery Church follow

2617

01:49:56,250 --> 01:49:54,400

me on twitter i JT radio email is Jimmy

2618

01:49:58,260 --> 01:49:56,260

and Jimmy Church radio calm our guest

2619

01:50:01,160 --> 01:49:58,270

tonight grant Cameron and we're talking

2620

01:50:05,180 --> 01:50:01,170

about the government influence on

2621

01:50:08,910 --> 01:50:05,190

ufology whistleblowers groups

2622

01:50:13,680 --> 01:50:08,920

individuals and when somebody calls

2623

01:50:15,899 --> 01:50:13,690

himself an insider grant you you

2624

01:50:17,939 --> 01:50:15,909

immediately question everything is that

2625

01:50:18,620 --> 01:50:17,949

the way that we need to look at all of

2626

01:50:21,149 --> 01:50:18,630

this

2627

01:50:24,120 --> 01:50:21,159

yeah the first question you have to ask

2628

01:50:27,569 --> 01:50:24,130

is why is this person not in jail that's

2629

01:50:30,330 --> 01:50:27,579

my primary question is like how does

2630

01:50:32,700 --> 01:50:30,340

this person come out and say I have this

2631

01:50:33,870 --> 01:50:32,710

material because the Canadians

2632

01:50:36,959 --> 01:50:33,880

identified as most highly classified

2633

01:50:41,459 --> 01:50:36,969

subject in the United States and how is

2634

01:50:44,790 --> 01:50:41,469

this person talking and then you have to

2635

01:50:47,580 --> 01:50:44,800

look at is this person being influenced

2636

01:50:50,010 --> 01:50:47,590

by somebody are they there for a reason

2637

01:50:52,500 --> 01:50:50,020

to put out a certain message but it's

2638

01:50:54,990 --> 01:50:52,510

always going to be questionable because

2639

01:50:59,399 --> 01:50:55,000

of the way you see with with people who

2640

01:51:02,010 --> 01:50:59,409

leak stuff where it's 10 years per item

2641

01:51:04,260 --> 01:51:02,020

so it's not just you know you get 10

2642

01:51:06,029 --> 01:51:04,270

years in jail for leaking stuff every

2643

01:51:08,100 --> 01:51:06,039

item you talk about is 10 years in jail

2644

01:51:09,990 --> 01:51:08,110

so you could be you know thousands of

2645

01:51:13,020 --> 01:51:10,000

years in jail for for leaking all this

2646

01:51:15,120 --> 01:51:13,030

kind of stuff so that's always my my my

2647

01:51:17,490 --> 01:51:15,130

primary question and that's why I'm so

2648

01:51:20,120 --> 01:51:17,500

interested in people that you can

2649

01:51:23,790 --> 01:51:20,130

actually verify are in the government

2650

01:51:25,859 --> 01:51:23,800

then it comes down to the fact that it

2651  
01:51:27,450 --> 01:51:25,869  
looks like they have permission to do

2652  
01:51:30,270 --> 01:51:27,460  
this for example Ron Pandolfi has been

2653  
01:51:34,439 --> 01:51:30,280  
doing this since he first encountered

2654  
01:51:40,979 --> 01:51:34,449  
Dan Smith in 1991 when he said I'm going

2655  
01:51:43,020 --> 01:51:40,989  
to Los Alamos to see the aliens and Dan

2656  
01:51:44,760 --> 01:51:43,030  
Smith who you know he's kind of a rich

2657  
01:51:46,830 --> 01:51:44,770  
guy he doesn't really take garbage from

2658  
01:51:48,899 --> 01:51:46,840  
everybody said ok and phoned up Los

2659  
01:51:50,850 --> 01:51:48,909  
Alamos and they put him on the phone he

2660  
01:51:52,740 --> 01:51:50,860  
said I need the desk where this weird

2661  
01:51:53,729 --> 01:51:52,750  
type stuff happens whatever and he's

2662  
01:51:55,620 --> 01:51:53,739  
sudden he's on the phone with John

2663  
01:51:58,229 --> 01:51:55,630

Alexander and so these names just

2664

01:52:00,110 --> 01:51:58,239

recycle and when Ron comes back Roger

2665

01:52:02,010 --> 01:52:00,120

says to him

2666

01:52:06,270 --> 01:52:02,020

because you put on the Internet the

2667

01:52:08,040 --> 01:52:06,280

initial internet back in 1991 when it

2668

01:52:09,630 --> 01:52:08,050

was just starting up when it was just

2669

01:52:11,340 --> 01:52:09,640

these boards these communication boards

2670

01:52:13,229 --> 01:52:11,350

he said the next time you talk about me

2671

01:52:14,939 --> 01:52:13,239

don't put my name and CI in the same

2672

01:52:17,040 --> 01:52:14,949

sentence really I don't care what you

2673

01:52:19,200 --> 01:52:17,050

say but just don't put my name and CI in

2674

01:52:20,610 --> 01:52:19,210

the same sentence so it started 1991

2675

01:52:24,180 --> 01:52:20,620

where he was he was putting this stuff

2676

01:52:26,310 --> 01:52:24,190

out and that to me is is part of the

2677

01:52:28,020 --> 01:52:26,320

story is how long have they been telling

2678

01:52:30,090 --> 01:52:28,030

the story and do they have a need to

2679

01:52:31,919 --> 01:52:30,100

know there's no doubt we don't really

2680

01:52:34,080 --> 01:52:31,929

know what Ron does for a fact for a

2681

01:52:36,750 --> 01:52:34,090

living because it'd be classified I mean

2682

01:52:38,520 --> 01:52:36,760

his position what it is I just know for

2683

01:52:41,250 --> 01:52:38,530

a fact from the rockefeller documents

2684

01:52:44,040 --> 01:52:41,260

that he was the White House guy in 1993

2685

01:52:45,390 --> 01:52:44,050

so that to me is always a critical thing

2686

01:52:49,939 --> 01:52:45,400

but you have so many of these people out

2687

01:52:52,560 --> 01:52:49,949

there who are basically telling stories

2688

01:52:54,540 --> 01:52:52,570

that it's impossible all you have as a

2689

01:52:57,060 --> 01:52:54,550

situation where you really don't know

2690

01:53:00,419 --> 01:52:57,070

it's either if you have seen something

2691

01:53:02,400 --> 01:53:00,429

you know otherwise everybody's just in a

2692

01:53:04,320 --> 01:53:02,410

position where they believe or they

2693

01:53:05,310 --> 01:53:04,330

disbelieve and so somebody will come up

2694

01:53:07,320 --> 01:53:05,320

and say well I don't really believe that

2695

01:53:09,390 --> 01:53:07,330

well who cares what you believe I mean

2696

01:53:11,400 --> 01:53:09,400

it's not really relevant because it's

2697

01:53:12,330 --> 01:53:11,410

just your opinion the only way we're

2698

01:53:13,770 --> 01:53:12,340

really going to know we really don't

2699

01:53:15,630 --> 01:53:13,780

know very much except that we're

2700

01:53:17,310 --> 01:53:15,640

conscious and even that we were really

2701  
01:53:19,050 --> 01:53:17,320  
not really too sure whether you know it

2702  
01:53:20,700 --> 01:53:19,060  
might have been a dream or it might have

2703  
01:53:22,380 --> 01:53:20,710  
been the universe started 3 minutes and

2704  
01:53:24,360 --> 01:53:22,390  
15 seconds ago you know when it comes

2705  
01:53:26,550 --> 01:53:24,370  
right down to it what do we really know

2706  
01:53:28,590 --> 01:53:26,560  
about anything right and and that's why

2707  
01:53:30,060 --> 01:53:28,600  
to me the source is the most important

2708  
01:53:31,380 --> 01:53:30,070  
to this story because there's just piles

2709  
01:53:33,120 --> 01:53:31,390  
of these people and a lot of them are

2710  
01:53:35,970 --> 01:53:33,130  
like my book this Charlie read star book

2711  
01:53:37,560 --> 01:53:35,980  
did that's really really popular and yet

2712  
01:53:39,720 --> 01:53:37,570  
it's just stories but people like

2713  
01:53:41,700 --> 01:53:39,730

stories they don't like the like a lot

2714

01:53:43,110 --> 01:53:41,710

of people we bring up this Dan Smith and

2715

01:53:45,150 --> 01:53:43,120

Dan Smith will sort of talk in rhymes

2716

01:53:47,100 --> 01:53:45,160

and riddles and people say I don't like

2717

01:53:48,810 --> 01:53:47,110

the rhymes and rules this is garbage but

2718

01:53:50,820 --> 01:53:48,820

just tell me what it is and it's like

2719

01:53:52,830 --> 01:53:50,830

we're like in the West we want

2720

01:53:54,570 --> 01:53:52,840

everything we want it yesterday so we

2721

01:53:56,700 --> 01:53:54,580

want a good story or we want something

2722

01:53:58,680 --> 01:53:56,710

to entertain us but nobody really wants

2723

01:54:00,540 --> 01:53:58,690

to sort of work through it and what they

2724

01:54:02,070 --> 01:54:00,550

are doing indirectly is sort of making

2725

01:54:03,959 --> 01:54:02,080

us work for this if you're on the end

2726

01:54:05,550 --> 01:54:03,969

inside and you're working for this so I

2727

01:54:10,080 --> 01:54:05,560

love it because I like to play chess and

2728

01:54:12,060 --> 01:54:10,090

to me I don't mind the game but in the

2729

01:54:13,080 --> 01:54:12,070

end we really don't know much of

2730

01:54:15,510 --> 01:54:13,090

anything until the axe

2731

01:54:17,459 --> 01:54:15,520

makes a statement which I am absolutely

2732

01:54:18,990 --> 01:54:17,469

assured from everybody I've talked to

2733

01:54:22,740 --> 01:54:19,000

and I think I have some pretty good

2734

01:54:23,910 --> 01:54:22,750

sources that say they will never as far

2735

01:54:25,770 --> 01:54:23,920

as we know there will never be a

2736

01:54:28,520 --> 01:54:25,780

disclosure but there is some big stuff

2737

01:54:31,470 --> 01:54:28,530

coming like the times long announcement

2738

01:54:34,500 --> 01:54:31,480

the some of these other documentaries

2739

01:54:36,359 --> 01:54:34,510

that are coming high-level people coming

2740

01:54:38,250 --> 01:54:36,369

out some of the richest people in the

2741

01:54:40,740 --> 01:54:38,260

world will be identified as putting

2742

01:54:42,899 --> 01:54:40,750

money into this thing billion dollars

2743

01:54:45,780 --> 01:54:42,909

possibly going into this thing this kind

2744

01:54:48,089 --> 01:54:45,790

of stuff is about to come out and it

2745

01:54:50,490 --> 01:54:48,099

will shake up a few people but it still

2746

01:54:51,899 --> 01:54:50,500

will not convince the skeptic it was the

2747

01:54:54,689 --> 01:54:51,909

way I'm sort of described it is they

2748

01:54:57,479 --> 01:54:54,699

will always provide an out for the

2749

01:55:01,550 --> 01:54:57,489

skeptic so the skeptic can walk away and

2750

01:55:09,180 --> 01:55:01,560

still disbelief what was with Pandolfi

2751

01:55:12,689 --> 01:55:09,190

did he okay did he did he bring in Trump

2752

01:55:14,700 --> 01:55:12,699

or not and and how can we trust because

2753

01:55:17,550 --> 01:55:14,710

if he's done you know everybody else

2754

01:55:19,950 --> 01:55:17,560

right the last six presidents what

2755

01:55:21,540 --> 01:55:19,960

what's going on if he if he's saying he

2756

01:55:23,609 --> 01:55:21,550

didn't or did he

2757

01:55:26,760 --> 01:55:23,619

where are we standing right now with

2758

01:55:28,950 --> 01:55:26,770

Trump today well he the story was that

2759

01:55:29,490 --> 01:55:28,960

he that he briefed them that he was with

2760

01:55:33,810 --> 01:55:29,500

them every day

2761

01:55:36,720 --> 01:55:33,820

and so a dense mist blog this every day

2762

01:55:40,109 --> 01:55:36,730

on his site you know what was happening

2763

01:55:41,850 --> 01:55:40,119

and Trump stated he wasn't that

2764

01:55:44,070 --> 01:55:41,860

interested but he sort of gave approval

2765

01:55:46,169 --> 01:55:44,080

and that is something that people got to

2766

01:55:48,479 --> 01:55:46,179

realize is people will turn this into a

2767

01:55:50,430 --> 01:55:48,489

democratic issue a Republican issue this

2768

01:55:51,810 --> 01:55:50,440

is just an issue it's got nothing to

2769

01:55:53,700 --> 01:55:51,820

because there have been 14

2770

01:55:55,890 --> 01:55:53,710

administration's who have dealt with

2771

01:55:58,140 --> 01:55:55,900

this this subject since Roosevelt and

2772

01:56:00,180 --> 01:55:58,150

there's been seven Democrat and seven

2773

01:56:03,810 --> 01:56:00,190

Republican administrations and they've

2774

01:56:05,310 --> 01:56:03,820

all done exactly the same thing which

2775

01:56:07,080 --> 01:56:05,320

indicates that there are rules and

2776

01:56:09,390 --> 01:56:07,090

regulations and everybody's just playing

2777

01:56:11,160 --> 01:56:09,400

by the rules it's not an issue of

2778

01:56:13,410 --> 01:56:11,170

there's good guys and bad guys because

2779

01:56:14,970 --> 01:56:13,420

you can say okay you know Obama's a bad

2780

01:56:16,260 --> 01:56:14,980

guy and he was covering this thing off

2781

01:56:17,970 --> 01:56:16,270

by now Trump's come in and he's going to

2782

01:56:19,290 --> 01:56:17,980

disclose well Trump did the same thing

2783

01:56:21,149 --> 01:56:19,300

they're all going to do the same thing

2784

01:56:23,729 --> 01:56:21,159

because there are these rules they the

2785

01:56:25,770 --> 01:56:23,739

president doesn't stand up and leak

2786

01:56:26,760 --> 01:56:25,780

stories about anything they don't come

2787

01:56:28,200 --> 01:56:26,770

out and he's told

2788

01:56:30,510 --> 01:56:28,210

thousands of different secrets for

2789

01:56:32,160 --> 01:56:30,520

example Bhama when he was brief said

2790

01:56:33,900 --> 01:56:32,170

it's a good thing that I was in a room

2791

01:56:35,190 --> 01:56:33,910

that had bars on the window

2792

01:56:36,660 --> 01:56:35,200

when I was briefed given the

2793

01:56:37,920 --> 01:56:36,670

intelligence briefing because if there

2794

01:56:39,810 --> 01:56:37,930

had been bars on the window I might have

2795

01:56:41,610 --> 01:56:39,820

jumped out so some of the stuff there

2796

01:56:47,300 --> 01:56:41,620

Tolls it's got to be pretty dramatic and

2797

01:56:51,720 --> 01:56:47,310

and and Bush's guide the Vice President

2798

01:56:52,890 --> 01:56:51,730

name is escaping me said the bet the

2799

01:56:54,510 --> 01:56:52,900

stuff they tell you that's the most

2800

01:56:56,790 --> 01:56:54,520

interesting during the presidential

2801

01:57:00,660 --> 01:56:56,800

briefing is the stuff they don't write

2802

01:57:02,490 --> 01:57:00,670

down and that confirms the fact that a

2803

01:57:04,830 --> 01:57:02,500

lot of the UFO story is probably going

2804

01:57:08,180 --> 01:57:04,840

to be oral and that was confirmed by if

2805

01:57:11,280 --> 01:57:08,190

you remember back the story with Truman

2806

01:57:14,100 --> 01:57:11,290

Truman brought in this guy by General

2807

01:57:16,950 --> 01:57:14,110

Robert Landry and he was the air

2808

01:57:19,350 --> 01:57:16,960

advisors brought in in February of 1948

2809

01:57:22,140 --> 01:57:19,360

and Landry does an oral history at the

2810

01:57:24,540 --> 01:57:22,150

at the Eisen at the Truman library and

2811

01:57:26,370 --> 01:57:24,550

during that interview he said when he

2812

01:57:27,990 --> 01:57:26,380

was brought in one of the first things

2813

01:57:30,330 --> 01:57:28,000

that the Truman told him as the air

2814

01:57:32,250 --> 01:57:30,340

advisor was that he was to go to the CIA

2815

01:57:35,160 --> 01:57:32,260

and he was to get the the the Flying

2816

01:57:37,590 --> 01:57:35,170

Saucer flying disc stuff and he was to

2817

01:57:39,030 --> 01:57:37,600

give him an oral briefing every three

2818

01:57:42,210 --> 01:57:39,040

months so that would have meant that

2819

01:57:44,990 --> 01:57:42,220

Truman would have got about 15 to 20

2820

01:57:47,880 --> 01:57:45,000

oral briefings until he left office in

2821

01:57:51,270 --> 01:57:47,890

1953 but they were all done orally so in

2822

01:57:53,010 --> 01:57:51,280

1948 already they knew you don't write

2823

01:57:54,990 --> 01:57:53,020

this subject down this is so highly

2824

01:57:56,520 --> 01:57:55,000

classified it's done orally it's just

2825

01:57:58,140 --> 01:57:56,530

passed from one person to another and

2826

01:58:00,570 --> 01:57:58,150

that's the key to this whole thing is

2827

01:58:02,910 --> 01:58:00,580

that the higher the classification there

2828

01:58:05,970 --> 01:58:02,920

is the less people that know so there

2829

01:58:07,350 --> 01:58:05,980

may only be by people who actually know

2830

01:58:09,720 --> 01:58:07,360

how all the pieces are put together

2831

01:58:10,830 --> 01:58:09,730

there may be a lot of people who believe

2832

01:58:12,900 --> 01:58:10,840

they know how the pieces are put

2833

01:58:14,250 --> 01:58:12,910

together but they're really not on the

2834

01:58:16,890 --> 01:58:14,260

inner circle they're on one of the outer

2835

01:58:18,930 --> 01:58:16,900

circles and that's how every highly

2836

01:58:21,360 --> 01:58:18,940

classified program works it seems like

2837

01:58:24,450 --> 01:58:21,370

it's run like every other program and

2838

01:58:27,840 --> 01:58:24,460

that people are a need-to-know basis you

2839

01:58:29,340 --> 01:58:27,850

know what you need to know and that's

2840

01:58:32,160 --> 01:58:29,350

how it operates and the president has

2841

01:58:33,750 --> 01:58:32,170

ultimate authority he can sign off but

2842

01:58:35,490 --> 01:58:33,760

he has this plausible deniability that

2843

01:58:36,870 --> 01:58:35,500

he may even say I really don't know

2844

01:58:38,310 --> 01:58:36,880

about it and that's what happened with

2845

01:58:40,110 --> 01:58:38,320

Trump is that with the last thing we

2846

01:58:40,750 --> 01:58:40,120

heard about Trump he was supposed to go

2847

01:58:42,430 --> 01:58:40,760

he was suppose

2848

01:58:45,279 --> 01:58:42,440

to have this portal that these call

2849

01:58:49,180 --> 01:58:45,289

these actuators that are brought out of

2850

01:58:52,240 --> 01:58:49,190

the portal and that one was this is in

2851  
01:58:54,490 --> 01:58:52,250  
March of this year Dan Smith was they

2852  
01:58:56,919 --> 01:58:54,500  
had gone to an island with Ron it was

2853  
01:59:01,000 --> 01:58:56,929  
the thing st. Catharines island off of

2854  
01:59:02,830 --> 01:59:01,010  
Georgia and they the actuator was there

2855  
01:59:04,959 --> 01:59:02,840  
and it was being taken back to Trump

2856  
01:59:08,459 --> 01:59:04,969  
Tower and the story was that Trump was

2857  
01:59:12,399 --> 01:59:08,469  
going to be taken through the portal and

2858  
01:59:14,950 --> 01:59:12,409  
then that didn't happen and the last

2859  
01:59:16,330 --> 01:59:14,960  
thing we heard was that Trump had other

2860  
01:59:18,160 --> 01:59:16,340  
things to do they really wasn't

2861  
01:59:19,839 --> 01:59:18,170  
interested that you can you can go ahead

2862  
01:59:22,120 --> 01:59:19,849  
with this this sort of gradual

2863  
01:59:24,069 --> 01:59:22,130

disclosure thing but he's really not

2864

01:59:25,839 --> 01:59:24,079

going to be hands-on on this thing he's

2865

01:59:28,660 --> 01:59:25,849

just not that interested in this subject

2866

01:59:31,750 --> 01:59:28,670

and that was the last thing we heard but

2867

01:59:33,669 --> 01:59:31,760

definitely in December you read Dan

2868

01:59:36,939 --> 01:59:33,679

Smith blog he talks about it endlessly

2869

01:59:40,899 --> 01:59:36,949

and the other thing that was that leha

2870

01:59:42,850 --> 01:59:40,909

Pandolfi who's run second wife who runs

2871

01:59:45,700 --> 01:59:42,860

these go to meetings that only 15 people

2872

01:59:48,669 --> 01:59:45,710

show up she according to Dan Smith

2873

01:59:51,009 --> 01:59:48,679

according to what Ron told him was part

2874

01:59:53,680 --> 01:59:51,019

of the briefing team that she is part of

2875

01:59:55,359 --> 01:59:53,690

she is very closely connected to the

2876

01:59:57,399 --> 01:59:55,369

portal it's a long story I don't want to

2877

01:59:59,799 --> 01:59:57,409

get into it but it's very complex but

2878

02:00:02,350 --> 01:59:59,809

she's a key component to this part of

2879

02:00:04,330 --> 02:00:02,360

the portal story and that she was part

2880

02:00:06,250 --> 02:00:04,340

of the briefing team that talked to

2881

02:00:08,379 --> 02:00:06,260

Trump about the portal so here we have

2882

02:00:10,419 --> 02:00:08,389

somebody who's actually there you can go

2883

02:00:13,000 --> 02:00:10,429

on there and if you have questions about

2884

02:00:14,979 --> 02:00:13,010

the veracity of this or where this is

2885

02:00:17,649 --> 02:00:14,989

coming from or why you're doing this you

2886

02:00:19,779 --> 02:00:17,659

can actually ask a question on the chat

2887

02:00:21,640 --> 02:00:19,789

board and they will read your question

2888

02:00:24,250 --> 02:00:21,650

and they may walk around it or whatever

2889

02:00:26,290 --> 02:00:24,260

and that was what is the question we had

2890

02:00:28,390 --> 02:00:26,300

a conversation about Gaia I have a good

2891

02:00:30,790 --> 02:00:28,400

friend who's a producer he's a Canadian

2892

02:00:32,950 --> 02:00:30,800

guy who won a couple Emmy Awards was

2893

02:00:35,229 --> 02:00:32,960

picked up by Gaia so I know this guy and

2894

02:00:36,629 --> 02:00:35,239

I talked him into this I said you got to

2895

02:00:38,830 --> 02:00:36,639

come to these meetings you got to watch

2896

02:00:40,120 --> 02:00:38,840

Pandolfi do this right out in the open

2897

02:00:43,379 --> 02:00:40,130

so he went to a couple these meetings

2898

02:00:50,290 --> 02:00:43,389

and one of the stories was that during

2899

02:00:52,930 --> 02:00:50,300

after Steven Greer did his serious movie

2900

02:00:54,370 --> 02:00:52,940

at the end there's a source I really

2901  
02:00:55,750 --> 02:00:54,380  
don't want a name but ever there was

2902  
02:00:57,879 --> 02:00:55,760  
but seven or eight people in the room

2903  
02:01:00,520 --> 02:00:57,889  
when this person identified this that

2904  
02:01:02,890 --> 02:01:00,530  
she said Stephen was very upset that now

2905  
02:01:08,410 --> 02:01:02,900  
he had to go back and he had to report

2906  
02:01:11,830 --> 02:01:08,420  
to Ron at the at the the CIA UFO desk so

2907  
02:01:15,040 --> 02:01:11,840  
during one of these meetings this Sid

2908  
02:01:16,750 --> 02:01:15,050  
Goldberg who's the producer at gaya asks

2909  
02:01:18,669 --> 02:01:16,760  
Ron Ron is sitting in the background

2910  
02:01:20,410 --> 02:01:18,679  
he's in the room but he's not he's not

2911  
02:01:24,490 --> 02:01:20,420  
on the broadcast his wife is running the

2912  
02:01:28,750 --> 02:01:24,500  
broadcast so he said I want to know does

2913  
02:01:31,660 --> 02:01:28,760

Ron Pandolfi vet Stephen Greer's

2914

02:01:33,610 --> 02:01:31,670

material is he helping Steven Greer and

2915

02:01:37,660 --> 02:01:33,620

you could hear Ron in the background go

2916

02:01:41,760 --> 02:01:37,670

what stories so Sid just repeats the

2917

02:01:44,979 --> 02:01:41,770

question he said does Ron Pandolfi that

2918

02:01:47,649 --> 02:01:44,989

Steven Greer's material and it was like

2919

02:01:49,240 --> 02:01:47,659

dead silence for about four 20 seconds

2920

02:01:50,770 --> 02:01:49,250

and then someone in the room says I

2921

02:01:53,169 --> 02:01:50,780

think you just got your answer and

2922

02:01:54,520 --> 02:01:53,179

that's the whole thing is that you can

2923

02:01:57,430 --> 02:01:54,530

ask these questions you may not get the

2924

02:01:59,470 --> 02:01:57,440

answer but the amazing thing is there's

2925

02:02:01,540 --> 02:01:59,480

no there's almost no doubt in my mind

2926  
02:02:04,300 --> 02:02:01,550  
unless someone can show me that this guy

2927  
02:02:06,160 --> 02:02:04,310  
is not who we say is that this guy is

2928  
02:02:09,520 --> 02:02:06,170  
running these meetings right out in the

2929  
02:02:11,050 --> 02:02:09,530  
open on a goto meeting and anybody can

2930  
02:02:13,090 --> 02:02:11,060  
go there I have a list anybody wants to

2931  
02:02:15,729 --> 02:02:13,100  
get on a list and contact me at white

2932  
02:02:16,060 --> 02:02:15,739  
house UFO at gmail.com put you on the

2933  
02:02:17,620 --> 02:02:16,070  
list

2934  
02:02:19,240 --> 02:02:17,630  
when they have a meeting you'll get an

2935  
02:02:20,740 --> 02:02:19,250  
email that says today they're having a

2936  
02:02:22,540 --> 02:02:20,750  
meeting you can go ask whatever

2937  
02:02:24,070 --> 02:02:22,550  
questions you want they're doing it

2938  
02:02:26,590 --> 02:02:24,080

right out in the open and to be that's

2939

02:02:28,000 --> 02:02:26,600

hardly significant now maybe it's you

2940

02:02:30,850 --> 02:02:28,010

know we can't really tell true/false

2941

02:02:33,189 --> 02:02:30,860

whatever it's just this guy I am

2942

02:02:33,879 --> 02:02:33,199

absolutely confirmed it's connected to

2943

02:02:35,830 --> 02:02:33,889

the White House

2944

02:02:41,260 --> 02:02:35,840

so the question is why are they doing

2945

02:02:46,060 --> 02:02:41,270

this way do you think Pandolfi is was

2946

02:02:51,669 --> 02:02:46,070

connected to like Bill Moore Grier of

2947

02:02:53,379 --> 02:02:51,679

course Tom DeLonge at the radio

2948

02:02:55,000 --> 02:02:53,389

broadcast he's certainly not connected

2949

02:02:59,800 --> 02:02:55,010

with me you and I would discuss this

2950

02:03:04,300 --> 02:02:59,810

before the show but and and it has been

2951

02:03:07,660 --> 02:03:04,310

you know the the progenitor for both

2952

02:03:10,030 --> 02:03:07,670

disinfo and real information well

2953

02:03:13,270 --> 02:03:10,040

manager I would never call disinfo he's

2954

02:03:16,840 --> 02:03:13,280

a manager he has people who are he's

2955

02:03:19,390 --> 02:03:16,850

contacted for example Steven Greer Bruce

2956

02:03:22,479 --> 02:03:19,400

Maccabee Whitley Strieber dance miss

2957

02:03:24,910 --> 02:03:22,489

rosemary guy Lee Steve Bassett Colin

2958

02:03:26,919 --> 02:03:24,920

Andrews Bill Moore only had one meeting

2959

02:03:28,959 --> 02:03:26,929

according to Bill

2960

02:03:32,169 --> 02:03:28,969

we contacted bill because I actually got

2961

02:03:34,689 --> 02:03:32,179

a contact from a producer who's doing a

2962

02:03:37,000 --> 02:03:34,699

documentary on the Avery on this elusive

2963

02:03:39,430 --> 02:03:37,010

Avery of bill Moore's right and the guy

2964

02:03:41,229 --> 02:03:39,440

said to me he said US intelligence said

2965

02:03:43,689 --> 02:03:41,239

I should talk to you and I said come on

2966

02:03:45,939 --> 02:03:43,699

I'm not even on America like why would

2967

02:03:47,680 --> 02:03:45,949

US intelligence say to talk to me he

2968

02:03:49,180 --> 02:03:47,690

said well you know about the Avery and I

2969

02:03:51,850 --> 02:03:49,190

said boy I know about the Avery because

2970

02:03:53,800 --> 02:03:51,860

I was with Bill Moore and I wrote a

2971

02:03:55,419 --> 02:03:53,810

number of articles and identified who I

2972

02:03:56,530 --> 02:03:55,429

thought the Avery were and stuff and

2973

02:03:57,729 --> 02:03:56,540

nobody really knows who they were

2974

02:03:59,560 --> 02:03:57,739

because bill was the only guy knew what

2975

02:04:01,270 --> 02:03:59,570

they were everybody's made some sort of

2976

02:04:03,340 --> 02:04:01,280

you know mystical thing about these guys

2977

02:04:05,709 --> 02:04:03,350

all it was was Bill Moore gave all these

2978

02:04:07,600 --> 02:04:05,719

high-level sources that he had names

2979

02:04:09,580 --> 02:04:07,610

bird names so that when he and Jamie SH

2980

02:04:10,959 --> 02:04:09,590

and Ray were talking on the phone they

2981

02:04:12,820 --> 02:04:10,969

could talk about these guys so nobody

2982

02:04:14,080 --> 02:04:12,830

knew who they were so this guy said well

2983

02:04:18,760 --> 02:04:14,090

you know about the Avery and I said yeah

2984

02:04:20,110 --> 02:04:18,770

and then I said sure yeah US

2985

02:04:21,430 --> 02:04:20,120

intelligence that I should talk to you

2986

02:04:24,040 --> 02:04:21,440

because I'm doing this documentary on

2987

02:04:25,510 --> 02:04:24,050

the Avery and I'd like to pick your mind

2988

02:04:27,160 --> 02:04:25,520

I said ok whatever you want I'll answer

2989

02:04:29,470 --> 02:04:27,170

whatever your questions and then I've

2990

02:04:31,150 --> 02:04:29,480

got the offer ok I talked to Ron and he

2991

02:04:34,570 --> 02:04:31,160

said you're in and so what do you mean

2992

02:04:36,550 --> 02:04:34,580

I'm in well you can be in on the comment

2993

02:04:38,260 --> 02:04:36,560

we have these these phone calls and I

2994

02:04:40,360 --> 02:04:38,270

said well I don't want to be in and he

2995

02:04:42,130 --> 02:04:40,370

said well yeah we can be in and then it

2996

02:04:44,890 --> 02:04:42,140

was like you can have a hundred percent

2997

02:04:46,419 --> 02:04:44,900

if you're in or you can have 10 to 20

2998

02:04:48,130 --> 02:04:46,429

percent if you stay on the outside I

2999

02:04:49,360 --> 02:04:48,140

said I'll take the toy ten to twenty

3000

02:04:51,100 --> 02:04:49,370

percent because I know what happened to

3001  
02:04:53,919 --> 02:04:51,110  
Bill Moore I know how the game is played

3002  
02:04:55,750 --> 02:04:53,929  
I would rather be a chess player and try

3003  
02:04:58,000 --> 02:04:55,760  
to figure out what's going on then be a

3004  
02:05:00,430 --> 02:04:58,010  
chess player because if I am on the

3005  
02:05:02,229 --> 02:05:00,440  
inside then I can no longer tell Jimmy

3006  
02:05:04,930 --> 02:05:02,239  
Church what I know where I want to be

3007  
02:05:06,820 --> 02:05:04,940  
able to repeat I'm like Dan Smith I hear

3008  
02:05:09,010 --> 02:05:06,830  
I repeat and that's it and they know

3009  
02:05:11,740 --> 02:05:09,020  
that's how it works so I I hear stuff

3010  
02:05:13,450 --> 02:05:11,750  
and I repeat it if I'm on the inside I

3011  
02:05:14,830 --> 02:05:13,460  
can't talk anymore and a number of

3012  
02:05:16,360 --> 02:05:14,840  
people have been told this we will tell

3013  
02:05:17,830 --> 02:05:16,370

you what's going on but then you have to

3014

02:05:20,020 --> 02:05:17,840

sign your life away it's not worth that

3015

02:05:20,430 --> 02:05:20,030

I really don't care it I've actually ran

3016

02:05:21,870 --> 02:05:20,440

up

3017

02:05:24,450 --> 02:05:21,880

and this interesting story a number of

3018

02:05:26,370 --> 02:05:24,460

years ago I ran up a guy who was

3019

02:05:27,660 --> 02:05:26,380

connected to Avery he was an Avery guy

3020

02:05:29,400 --> 02:05:27,670

but he was connected he knew all the

3021

02:05:31,470 --> 02:05:29,410

Avery guys and he pulled me up and he

3022

02:05:33,570 --> 02:05:31,480

said I think I Jimmy Carter's phone

3023

02:05:34,890 --> 02:05:33,580

number and I said no I'm catching me

3024

02:05:35,670 --> 02:05:34,900

Kerry's phone why would have a Jimmy

3025

02:05:36,840 --> 02:05:35,680

Carter's phone number

3026

02:05:37,950 --> 02:05:36,850

he said well you the president guy I

3027

02:05:39,120 --> 02:05:37,960

thought you'd have Jimmy Carter's phone

3028

02:05:40,590 --> 02:05:39,130

away I said no I know it's Jimmy

3029

02:05:42,090 --> 02:05:40,600

Carter's phone I said what do you want

3030

02:05:43,790 --> 02:05:42,100

Jimmy Carter's phone number for and he

3031

02:05:46,470 --> 02:05:43,800

said because I just talked to bush

3032

02:05:50,460 --> 02:05:46,480

senior and I talked to Gerald Ford and

3033

02:05:51,900 --> 02:05:50,470

they were trying to find out about the

3034

02:05:53,130 --> 02:05:51,910

Holloman Air Force Base film they were

3035

02:05:55,620 --> 02:05:53,140

trying to find out where this thing was

3036

02:05:58,020 --> 02:05:55,630

because there was a story story put out

3037

02:06:00,120 --> 02:05:58,030

by Senator Dodd that he filed an FOI a

3038

02:06:01,410 --> 02:06:00,130

and it was in a Navy sink and nobody

3039

02:06:02,490 --> 02:06:01,420

could figure with the Navy sink was so

3040

02:06:04,380 --> 02:06:02,500

they're they're trying to get this thing

3041

02:06:06,330 --> 02:06:04,390

and he said well I phoned up these two

3042

02:06:08,040 --> 02:06:06,340

guys and I talked them I said really and

3043

02:06:09,600 --> 02:06:08,050

he said yeah I have this whatever it's

3044

02:06:11,130 --> 02:06:09,610

called former intelligence officers

3045

02:06:13,080 --> 02:06:11,140

association of former intelligence

3046

02:06:15,630 --> 02:06:13,090

officers where and this guy was a member

3047

02:06:17,190 --> 02:06:15,640

and so was Bush and so was Fort so he

3048

02:06:18,660 --> 02:06:17,200

phoned him up and he said did you see

3049

02:06:20,700 --> 02:06:18,670

the Holloman Air Force Base film and

3050

02:06:22,440 --> 02:06:20,710

that's a rumor story that the when the

3051

02:06:26,130 --> 02:06:22,450

president is briefed he's shown this

3052

02:06:27,540 --> 02:06:26,140

15-minute color for a film of aliens

3053

02:06:29,490 --> 02:06:27,550

landing at Holloman Air Force Base and

3054

02:06:30,960 --> 02:06:29,500

the aliens get out and they are greeted

3055

02:06:32,700 --> 02:06:30,970

by base officials and this is part of

3056

02:06:35,970 --> 02:06:32,710

the presidential briefing so he said to

3057

02:06:37,440 --> 02:06:35,980

Bush senior he said did you see the

3058

02:06:42,750 --> 02:06:37,450

Holloman Air Force Base film and Bush

3059

02:06:44,070 --> 02:06:42,760

said yes I saw it and he said well was

3060

02:06:45,180 --> 02:06:44,080

it an eight twelve because there was all

3061

02:06:46,500 --> 02:06:45,190

these stories being put I was eight

3062

02:06:48,300 --> 02:06:46,510

twelve it was all these

3063

02:06:49,860 --> 02:06:48,310

counterintelligence things were being

3064

02:06:52,710 --> 02:06:49,870

put out he said no wasn't a twelve no

3065

02:06:54,060 --> 02:06:52,720

was a psychological operation no wasn't

3066

02:06:55,260 --> 02:06:54,070

this no wasn't that I'm not going to

3067

02:06:57,600 --> 02:06:55,270

tell you what it was but yes I saw the

3068

02:06:59,970 --> 02:06:57,610

film but I didn't see it as when I was

3069

02:07:02,430 --> 02:06:59,980

briefed for president I saw it as CI

3070

02:07:04,590 --> 02:07:02,440

director Danny phones up Ford and Ford

3071

02:07:05,910 --> 02:07:04,600

says yes I saw the film as well and I

3072

02:07:08,970 --> 02:07:05,920

saw it during my presidential briefing

3073

02:07:12,360 --> 02:07:08,980

for example when we went way what Ford

3074

02:07:14,280 --> 02:07:12,370

saw the Holliman film yes really so the

3075

02:07:16,230 --> 02:07:14,290

so the guy says to me says we'll win

3076

02:07:17,520 --> 02:07:16,240

with the briefing and Ford says I'm

3077

02:07:19,620 --> 02:07:17,530

never going to tell you when the

3078

02:07:21,330 --> 02:07:19,630

briefing is don't even go there because

3079

02:07:22,320 --> 02:07:21,340

if you got the date of the briefing then

3080

02:07:23,640 --> 02:07:22,330

you could figure out who was in the

3081

02:07:25,380 --> 02:07:23,650

briefing right and you could start to

3082

02:07:26,970 --> 02:07:25,390

dig so he some 19 were to go there so

3083

02:07:28,890 --> 02:07:26,980

anyway he tells me the story and then I

3084

02:07:30,900 --> 02:07:28,900

start to leak this story and I told

3085

02:07:33,210 --> 02:07:30,910

somebody and he got it got back to him

3086

02:07:34,260 --> 02:07:33,220

and he said this was confidential and

3087

02:07:35,760 --> 02:07:34,270

it's like we're supposed to tell

3088

02:07:38,130 --> 02:07:35,770

it's confidential before you tell me to

3089

02:07:39,390 --> 02:07:38,140

forget tell me a story and then say okay

3090

02:07:40,950 --> 02:07:39,400

now you're sworn to secrecy it doesn't

3091

02:07:43,230 --> 02:07:40,960

work that way right and it was and it

3092

02:07:46,140 --> 02:07:43,240

was to me it was like this is mj-12 too

3093

02:07:48,540 --> 02:07:46,150

I mean so what you guys you in the year

3094

02:07:49,530 --> 02:07:48,550

12 other guys figure this thing out and

3095

02:07:51,500 --> 02:07:49,540

you keep a secret

3096

02:07:53,340 --> 02:07:51,510

how does that help anybody so I

3097

02:07:55,050 --> 02:07:53,350

basically I don't want to be part of

3098

02:07:56,790 --> 02:07:55,060

mj-12 - I don't want to know what's

3099

02:07:58,260 --> 02:07:56,800

going on I want to try to figure this

3100

02:07:59,430 --> 02:07:58,270

thing out so I want to tell people I

3101

02:08:01,650 --> 02:07:59,440

don't really want to be sworn to secrecy

3102

02:08:04,050 --> 02:08:01,660

by anything and there's a lot of people

3103

02:08:06,540 --> 02:08:04,060

in the UFO community that if everybody

3104

02:08:07,890 --> 02:08:06,550

would just tell what they know we could

3105

02:08:08,940 --> 02:08:07,900

solve this thing but everybody's got a

3106

02:08:10,170 --> 02:08:08,950

secret because everybody think they're

3107

02:08:11,520 --> 02:08:10,180

going to make a million box like Tom

3108

02:08:13,140 --> 02:08:11,530

DeLonge they're going to put it in

3109

02:08:14,970 --> 02:08:13,150

Hollywood and they've got this exclusive

3110

02:08:16,650 --> 02:08:14,980

story and stuff like that and to me

3111

02:08:20,100 --> 02:08:16,660

that's that's that's not how it works

3112

02:08:21,870 --> 02:08:20,110

that you have to get this story out if

3113

02:08:23,760 --> 02:08:21,880

it's I call it the most important story

3114

02:08:25,680 --> 02:08:23,770

of all times if you realize what's

3115

02:08:27,720 --> 02:08:25,690

actually going on here there is no more

3116

02:08:30,600 --> 02:08:27,730

important story in the world and you and

3117

02:08:32,580 --> 02:08:30,610

I Jimmy you I you're having your role by

3118

02:08:34,470 --> 02:08:32,590

putting this stuff out we are like

3119

02:08:36,660 --> 02:08:34,480

playing in the Super Bowl of all stories

3120

02:08:38,400 --> 02:08:36,670

we got to be in the stadium we got to be

3121

02:08:39,570 --> 02:08:38,410

part of this story we could be people

3122

02:08:41,610 --> 02:08:39,580

who are watching Monday Night Football

3123

02:08:43,110 --> 02:08:41,620

and not have any idea what's going on

3124

02:08:44,610 --> 02:08:43,120

right we're part of this story we're

3125

02:08:46,080 --> 02:08:44,620

putting this story out and to me it's

3126  
02:08:47,670 --> 02:08:46,090  
the one of the most important things you

3127  
02:08:49,620 --> 02:08:47,680  
could possibly come into this world to

3128  
02:08:51,240 --> 02:08:49,630  
do and I think we agreed to do this we

3129  
02:08:52,800 --> 02:08:51,250  
come in to do this thing we play our

3130  
02:08:55,590 --> 02:08:52,810  
role and I'm not going to have somebody

3131  
02:08:57,450 --> 02:08:55,600  
sign me off and say okay you know so

3132  
02:08:59,640 --> 02:08:57,460  
what I know I mean big deal

3133  
02:09:01,710 --> 02:08:59,650  
it doesn't help anybody if I know it

3134  
02:09:03,480 --> 02:09:01,720  
only helps people if I are able to

3135  
02:09:05,970 --> 02:09:03,490  
figure this stuff out and put two people

3136  
02:09:08,340 --> 02:09:05,980  
what I've heard do you think that the

3137  
02:09:10,980 --> 02:09:08,350  
aviary I want to stay on this a little

3138  
02:09:13,140 --> 02:09:10,990

bit because the aviary to me when that

3139

02:09:15,390 --> 02:09:13,150

was playing out was was some of the best

3140

02:09:17,940 --> 02:09:15,400

reading ever right I was always waiting

3141

02:09:22,260 --> 02:09:17,950

for the for the new pose and the new the

3142

02:09:24,960 --> 02:09:22,270

new information but I felt that at that

3143

02:09:28,860 --> 02:09:24,970

time and I feel almost stronger today

3144

02:09:32,420 --> 02:09:28,870

that it was a complete disinfo campaign

3145

02:09:35,580 --> 02:09:32,430

that it was a government fueled

3146

02:09:37,670 --> 02:09:35,590

disinformation program do you think

3147

02:09:40,230 --> 02:09:37,680

there was a basis of truth to it

3148

02:09:42,330 --> 02:09:40,240

no the way I saw the Averys you see what

3149

02:09:45,120 --> 02:09:42,340

the Avery was was Bill Moore gave these

3150

02:09:46,830 --> 02:09:45,130

guys names and most of these guys didn't

3151

02:09:48,130 --> 02:09:46,840

even know they were Avery they had no

3152

02:09:50,710 --> 02:09:48,140

idea like I remember

3153

02:09:52,540 --> 02:09:50,720

they Scott Jones right was it was with

3154

02:09:54,370 --> 02:09:52,550

Rockefeller when they did the briefing

3155

02:09:56,680 --> 02:09:54,380

of the science advisor right and he was

3156

02:09:58,540 --> 02:09:56,690

always rumored to be the the Falken and

3157

02:10:00,040 --> 02:09:58,550

that was a big guy well when Bill Moore

3158

02:10:02,140 --> 02:10:00,050

came forward and said it was the CIA

3159

02:10:03,700 --> 02:10:02,150

Rick I bribed a retirement which is the

3160

02:10:05,260 --> 02:10:03,710

pattern they bring somebody out of

3161

02:10:07,120 --> 02:10:05,270

retirement that's what happened semi van

3162

02:10:09,280 --> 02:10:07,130

they bring him out of retirement because

3163

02:10:10,480 --> 02:10:09,290

it's black ops then you there's no

3164

02:10:14,200 --> 02:10:10,490

connection to the government they bring

3165

02:10:15,280 --> 02:10:14,210

him in on a contract and so most of the

3166

02:10:17,260 --> 02:10:15,290

Avery didn't know who they were and when

3167

02:10:19,270 --> 02:10:17,270

when when the Avery when the Falcon was

3168

02:10:20,890 --> 02:10:19,280

made public I went to Scott Jones I said

3169

02:10:22,270 --> 02:10:20,900

oh they found out you were at the Falcon

3170

02:10:24,130 --> 02:10:22,280

he said well I've been named three

3171

02:10:25,900 --> 02:10:24,140

different birds I have no idea none of

3172

02:10:27,520 --> 02:10:25,910

them knew who they were so only bill

3173

02:10:29,560 --> 02:10:27,530

Moore and who they were so the thing

3174

02:10:31,870 --> 02:10:29,570

with the Avery was when these names

3175

02:10:34,000 --> 02:10:31,880

started to circulate around in the 1980s

3176

02:10:39,460 --> 02:10:34,010

all these guys like KITT green and he'll

3177

02:10:41,440 --> 02:10:39,470

put off in jock valet and Ron Collins

3178

02:10:42,880 --> 02:10:41,450

and bode now Dodi was doing the

3179

02:10:45,640 --> 02:10:42,890

disinformation but you got to remember

3180

02:10:48,280 --> 02:10:45,650

that Ron Pandolfi is an intelligence

3181

02:10:50,050 --> 02:10:48,290

officer Jim semi van is an intelligence

3182

02:10:52,060 --> 02:10:50,060

officer and Richard Doty is a

3183

02:10:54,130 --> 02:10:52,070

counterintelligence officer right a

3184

02:10:57,430 --> 02:10:54,140

counterintelligence officer is there to

3185

02:10:59,890 --> 02:10:57,440

screw up the mess so when when bennewitz

3186

02:11:02,260 --> 02:10:59,900

comes out and says he's seeing nuclear

3187

02:11:04,330 --> 02:11:02,270

weapons over the Manzano weapons storage

3188

02:11:05,980 --> 02:11:04,340

area we don't want people knowing that

3189

02:11:07,600 --> 02:11:05,990

there's a direct connection that's what

3190

02:11:09,400 --> 02:11:07,610

I do it when I do Charlie Red Star I do

3191

02:11:12,100 --> 02:11:09,410

the connection to nuclear weapons that

3192

02:11:13,450 --> 02:11:12,110

is one of the key things that they're

3193

02:11:15,190 --> 02:11:13,460

trying that they are not going to

3194

02:11:16,660 --> 02:11:15,200

release this is classified is the

3195

02:11:18,580 --> 02:11:16,670

nuclear weapon connection they don't

3196

02:11:20,200 --> 02:11:18,590

want you to know that we're messing up

3197

02:11:22,690 --> 02:11:20,210

the world that these nuclear weapons are

3198

02:11:24,820 --> 02:11:22,700

of great concern to the intelligence so

3199

02:11:26,500 --> 02:11:24,830

when Benowitz brings that out the

3200

02:11:28,090 --> 02:11:26,510

counterintelligence people Richard Doty

3201  
02:11:30,790 --> 02:11:28,100  
and the rest of the people at Edwards

3202  
02:11:33,250 --> 02:11:30,800  
Air Force Base had to take him down you

3203  
02:11:35,950 --> 02:11:33,260  
cannot get that story the same as when

3204  
02:11:38,260 --> 02:11:35,960  
Linda Howe was doing the cattle

3205  
02:11:40,240 --> 02:11:38,270  
mutilation thing in 1983 she is

3206  
02:11:42,070 --> 02:11:40,250  
contacted by Richard she contacts

3207  
02:11:44,380 --> 02:11:42,080  
Richard Doty right he wants an interview

3208  
02:11:46,240 --> 02:11:44,390  
and she's doing that cattle mutilation

3209  
02:11:48,070 --> 02:11:46,250  
thing she's done she's won the Emmy

3210  
02:11:49,690 --> 02:11:48,080  
Award she's in Denver she wins the Emmy

3211  
02:11:52,090 --> 02:11:49,700  
Award in Denver for the cattle

3212  
02:11:54,310 --> 02:11:52,100  
mutilation the extrange harvest now

3213  
02:11:56,440 --> 02:11:54,320

she's going to do an HBO documentary on

3214

02:11:59,590 --> 02:11:56,450

cattle mutilations and she's going to do

3215

02:12:01,630 --> 02:11:59,600

the big-time thing so Richard Doty has

3216

02:12:02,140 --> 02:12:01,640

to turn her off this thing he has to

3217

02:12:03,940 --> 02:12:02,150

stop

3218

02:12:06,010 --> 02:12:03,950

so he offers the whole mayor first base

3219

02:12:08,410 --> 02:12:06,020

film he messes around with her and he

3220

02:12:10,840 --> 02:12:08,420

kills the documentary we don't want

3221

02:12:12,580 --> 02:12:10,850

people to know about cattle mutilations

3222

02:12:15,550 --> 02:12:12,590

because cattle mutilations are connected

3223

02:12:17,260 --> 02:12:15,560

to nuclear weapons all cattle

3224

02:12:20,410 --> 02:12:17,270

mutilations according to david perkins

3225

02:12:23,140 --> 02:12:20,420

who has the biggest cattle the catalogue

3226

02:12:25,690 --> 02:12:23,150

of sightings he says all categorizations

3227

02:12:27,730 --> 02:12:25,700

are downwind and downstream from nuclear

3228

02:12:28,570 --> 02:12:27,740

power activities and you don't want that

3229

02:12:30,130 --> 02:12:28,580

connection you don't want that

3230

02:12:31,510 --> 02:12:30,140

connection in nuclear weapons so you

3231

02:12:33,610 --> 02:12:31,520

don't want them to how running around

3232

02:12:35,710 --> 02:12:33,620

talking about cattle mutilations you've

3233

02:12:37,210 --> 02:12:35,720

got to kill this documentary and that's

3234

02:12:39,340 --> 02:12:37,220

the first thing you said to her when he

3235

02:12:41,200 --> 02:12:39,350

did when he when she first had the

3236

02:12:43,210 --> 02:12:41,210

interview he said the government did not

3237

02:12:45,100 --> 02:12:43,220

like the documentary you did on cattle

3238

02:12:47,500 --> 02:12:45,110

relations but the Avery don't know who

3239

02:12:49,360 --> 02:12:47,510

they are and once the Avery were sort of

3240

02:12:51,070 --> 02:12:49,370

made public who these names were then

3241

02:12:52,930 --> 02:12:51,080

they sort of they would they would talk

3242

02:12:54,430 --> 02:12:52,940

to each other because the Avery of the

3243

02:12:56,650 --> 02:12:54,440

same as you and I for example I'll give

3244

02:12:58,150 --> 02:12:56,660

you an example get green who did the

3245

02:13:02,500 --> 02:12:58,160

sort of the briefings for the president

3246

02:13:04,750 --> 02:13:02,510

from 69 to 83 is a physiologist he's a

3247

02:13:07,990 --> 02:13:04,760

doctor and he's in he's doing the MRIs

3248

02:13:09,970 --> 02:13:08,000

and he's working at university I think

3249

02:13:13,660 --> 02:13:09,980

Wayne State University in in Michigan

3250

02:13:14,920 --> 02:13:13,670

and he could never get briefed this is

3251

02:13:18,670 --> 02:13:14,930

what I was told he could never get

3252

02:13:20,320 --> 02:13:18,680

briefed on the autopsies he's a doctor

3253

02:13:22,780 --> 02:13:20,330

he was fascinated he wanted to know

3254

02:13:25,180 --> 02:13:22,790

about the autopsy and he knew all sorts

3255

02:13:27,670 --> 02:13:25,190

of bits of the UFO story but he couldn't

3256

02:13:29,290 --> 02:13:27,680

get briefed on on the on the on the the

3257

02:13:30,460 --> 02:13:29,300

thing because it's all need-to-know you

3258

02:13:32,140 --> 02:13:30,470

don't need to know about that part you

3259

02:13:34,540 --> 02:13:32,150

only need to know about this so all the

3260

02:13:37,150 --> 02:13:34,550

Averys just what they are is guys who at

3261

02:13:38,680 --> 02:13:37,160

some point like helped put off had their

3262

02:13:41,200 --> 02:13:38,690

stories told by helped put off that he

3263

02:13:43,330 --> 02:13:41,210

ran up against the UFO phenomena during

3264

02:13:45,700 --> 02:13:43,340

his career and he became fascinated with

3265

02:13:49,360 --> 02:13:45,710

the subject so he so when you find out

3266

02:13:51,070 --> 02:13:49,370

that that Collins knows about it and Ron

3267

02:13:52,900 --> 02:13:51,080

Pandolfi knows about it and Kate green

3268

02:13:54,400 --> 02:13:52,910

knows about it then all these guys start

3269

02:13:55,720 --> 02:13:54,410

talking to each other because they're

3270

02:13:56,980 --> 02:13:55,730

trying to figure out the same as you and

3271

02:13:58,180 --> 02:13:56,990

I they're trying to figure out the story

3272

02:13:59,410 --> 02:13:58,190

they don't know the whole story

3273

02:14:01,900 --> 02:13:59,420

themselves as they're trying to figure

3274

02:14:04,270 --> 02:14:01,910

it out but it's not some group that sort

3275

02:14:06,130 --> 02:14:04,280

of works in unison for the US government

3276

02:14:08,230 --> 02:14:06,140

these are just high-level people who

3277

02:14:10,150 --> 02:14:08,240

have encountered the phenomena during

3278

02:14:13,470 --> 02:14:10,160

their career and are trying to figure it

3279

02:14:17,170 --> 02:14:13,480

out just like you and I the

3280

02:14:19,210 --> 02:14:17,180

disclosure means so much to so many

3281

02:14:22,900 --> 02:14:19,220

different things to different people and

3282

02:14:26,800 --> 02:14:22,910

it's almost a personal definition on

3283

02:14:28,660 --> 02:14:26,810

what disclosure is how do you think well

3284

02:14:30,400 --> 02:14:28,670

first off I want your definition we got

3285

02:14:33,940 --> 02:14:30,410

to take a break here what's your

3286

02:14:38,260 --> 02:14:33,950

definition of disclosure disclosure

3287

02:14:41,200 --> 02:14:38,270

means to reveal that's the so when Ron

3288

02:14:42,820 --> 02:14:41,210

Pandolfi has a go-to meeting that's

3289

02:14:45,040 --> 02:14:42,830

disclosure that's revealing but what

3290

02:14:47,110 --> 02:14:45,050

most people think of disclosure is I

3291

02:14:48,970 --> 02:14:47,120

want the president to stand up I want

3292

02:14:51,460 --> 02:14:48,980

some entertainment I've got the two cars

3293

02:14:53,310 --> 02:14:51,470

and the house and I'm kind of bored and

3294

02:14:55,480 --> 02:14:53,320

I want to know what's going on and

3295

02:14:57,520 --> 02:14:55,490

curiosity is not sufficient need to know

3296

02:14:59,940 --> 02:14:57,530

that's what Bush told Jimmy Carter

3297

02:15:02,110 --> 02:14:59,950

curiosity is not sufficient need to know

3298

02:15:04,120 --> 02:15:02,120

everybody wants full disclosure they

3299

02:15:05,830 --> 02:15:04,130

just want the government to tell us

3300

02:15:06,940 --> 02:15:05,840

what's going on but that is not going to

3301

02:15:09,520 --> 02:15:06,950

happen there but there's always

3302

02:15:13,270 --> 02:15:09,530

disclosure they're revealing stuff every

3303

02:15:15,940 --> 02:15:13,280

day because for me you know you've got

3304

02:15:17,890 --> 02:15:15,950

charlie red star you had there were

3305

02:15:21,100 --> 02:15:17,900

hundreds of people that's still one of

3306

02:15:23,710 --> 02:15:21,110

the best experiences out there and and

3307

02:15:25,600 --> 02:15:23,720

it's your story it's amazing but there

3308

02:15:28,120 --> 02:15:25,610

were people that there were you weren't

3309

02:15:31,480 --> 02:15:28,130

the only witness right right you don't

3310

02:15:34,060 --> 02:15:31,490

need disclosure right grant Mallya had

3311

02:15:37,720 --> 02:15:34,070

it you've had it I've had my dive had my

3312

02:15:39,610 --> 02:15:37,730

sightings I know nobody needs to tell me

3313

02:15:40,720 --> 02:15:39,620

what's going on I know what's going on

3314

02:15:43,150 --> 02:15:40,730

I've seen it with Mount

3315

02:15:47,260 --> 02:15:43,160

I don't need disclosure why does

3316

02:15:49,300 --> 02:15:47,270

everybody need disclosure I mean III

3317

02:15:52,180 --> 02:15:49,310

don't understand that part of it because

3318

02:15:55,360 --> 02:15:52,190

it's a word that is bandied about all

3319

02:15:56,890 --> 02:15:55,370

day long and ethology today yeah but for

3320

02:15:58,900 --> 02:15:56,900

most people it's just they're they're

3321

02:16:00,310 --> 02:15:58,910

bored they want some good story they

3322

02:16:02,920 --> 02:16:00,320

would say they don't want to play the

3323

02:16:04,570 --> 02:16:02,930

riddles they just want someone to to

3324

02:16:06,700 --> 02:16:04,580

tell me what's going on and then we'll

3325

02:16:09,100 --> 02:16:06,710

go on to another subject and what I say

3326

02:16:11,230 --> 02:16:09,110

is because I'm the same with you when

3327

02:16:13,540 --> 02:16:11,240

you see something if you see something

3328

02:16:16,030 --> 02:16:13,550

you know otherwise all you can do is

3329

02:16:19,630 --> 02:16:16,040

disbelieve or believe and neither means

3330

02:16:20,830 --> 02:16:19,640

anything so what I say is if you see

3331

02:16:23,560 --> 02:16:20,840

something the only thing that really

3332

02:16:27,070 --> 02:16:23,570

matters is what's my role in this whole

3333

02:16:29,800 --> 02:16:27,080

thing what am I supposed to be doing in

3334

02:16:31,570 --> 02:16:29,810

this whole thing it's it's it's not what

3335

02:16:33,370 --> 02:16:31,580

you knew it's not what cards are dealt

3336

02:16:35,650 --> 02:16:33,380

to you it's how you play the cards and

3337

02:16:38,230 --> 02:16:35,660

most people think that they want better

3338

02:16:39,910 --> 02:16:38,240

cards I quit dealing me threes and fours

3339

02:16:41,020 --> 02:16:39,920

start dealing me some aces I want to

3340

02:16:43,390 --> 02:16:41,030

know what's really going on here and

3341

02:16:44,770 --> 02:16:43,400

it's really irrelevant it's what you're

3342

02:16:46,900 --> 02:16:44,780

doing with what you've got

3343

02:16:48,310 --> 02:16:46,910

I mean if you know and you don't do

3344

02:16:49,780 --> 02:16:48,320

anything with it I mean it's like the

3345

02:16:52,180 --> 02:16:49,790

edgar cayce the great psychic said

3346

02:16:53,890 --> 02:16:52,190

knowledge not use this sin I mean that's

3347

02:16:55,510 --> 02:16:53,900

it's it's got to do with how you're

3348

02:16:57,790 --> 02:16:55,520

living your life it's really got nothing

3349

02:16:59,470 --> 02:16:57,800

to do with what you know in it and

3350

02:17:00,669 --> 02:16:59,480

that's why I'm always disappointed when

3351

02:17:02,650 --> 02:17:00,679

people say oh we're going to do a sky

3352

02:17:04,089 --> 02:17:02,660

watch and then you go see the sky watch

3353

02:17:06,339 --> 02:17:04,099

and there people are arguing about this

3354

02:17:07,540 --> 02:17:06,349

star or whatever and it's what's moving

3355

02:17:09,070 --> 02:17:07,550

it's like you know it's moving so it's

3356

02:17:10,839 --> 02:17:09,080

not and it's like are you kidding me

3357

02:17:12,910 --> 02:17:10,849

folks I'm going to bed it's like if you

3358

02:17:15,700 --> 02:17:12,920

saw what I saw I'm mad I'm in this work

3359

02:17:17,080 --> 02:17:15,710

I don't I don't need anything exactly

3360

02:17:20,080 --> 02:17:17,090

let's take a break right here grant I

3361

02:17:21,700 --> 02:17:20,090

need you to do a little overtime with us

3362

02:17:22,379 --> 02:17:21,710

can you hang out for another 10-15

3363

02:17:24,669 --> 02:17:22,389

minutes

3364

02:17:28,570 --> 02:17:24,679

that's what I'm talking about grant

3365

02:17:31,930 --> 02:17:28,580

Cameron that's why he was researcher of

3366

02:17:34,180 --> 02:17:31,940

the year international researcher of the

3367

02:17:34,900 --> 02:17:34,190

year grant Cameron is with us this is

3368

02:17:36,700 --> 02:17:34,910

fade to black

3369

02:17:39,119 --> 02:17:36,710

stay with us everybody more with Grant

3370

02:17:58,839 --> 02:17:39,129

right after this short break

3371

02:18:02,810 --> 02:18:00,709

hey without sugar

3372

02:18:05,890 --> 02:18:02,820

Viveca box here and you are listening to

3373

02:18:12,140 --> 02:18:05,900

my boy Jimmy Church on Jimmy Jones radio

3374

02:18:19,850 --> 02:18:12,150

calm despite popular opinion reading a

3375

02:18:21,589 --> 02:18:19,860

book will not make you smarter so you

3376

02:18:24,830 --> 02:18:21,599

went to dinner last night you had your

3377

02:18:28,190 --> 02:18:24,840

favorite hosta or maybe you had a heavy

3378

02:18:31,339 --> 02:18:28,200

spicy meal in the left tube is getit a

3379

02:18:34,940 --> 02:18:31,349

Tom maybe you mowed down a huge steak

3380

02:18:37,040 --> 02:18:34,950

and your plumbing is all plug get the

3381

02:18:39,890 --> 02:18:37,050

t-dot-com our super strength tea will

3382

02:18:43,370 --> 02:18:39,900

take care of your occasional it's all

3383

02:18:45,469 --> 02:18:43,380

organic and non-gmo get rid of we have

3384

02:18:47,870 --> 02:18:45,479

so many great supplements but our super

3385

02:18:51,650 --> 02:18:47,880

tea is number one get the tea calm

3386

02:18:54,320 --> 02:18:51,660

that's geta t-dot-com so you love talk

3387

02:18:58,339 --> 02:18:54,330

radio then you'll love talk stream live

3388

02:19:00,620 --> 02:18:58,349

calm talk stream live is always on 24/7

3389

02:19:02,629 --> 02:19:00,630

with the best streaming talk shows find

3390

02:19:04,459 --> 02:19:02,639

your favorite talkers and discover some

3391

02:19:07,310 --> 02:19:04,469

new ones it's free readily available

3392

02:19:09,350 --> 02:19:07,320

online or on mobile with any smartphone

3393

02:19:11,719 --> 02:19:09,360

or tablet finding your favorite talk

3394

02:19:14,150 --> 02:19:11,729

shows all in one place has gotten a

3395

02:19:16,640 --> 02:19:14,160

whole lot easier just go to talk stream

3396

02:19:19,310 --> 02:19:16,650

live calm be sure to download the free

3397

02:19:23,330 --> 02:19:19,320

apps from Google Play or the iTunes App

3398

02:19:25,580 --> 02:19:23,340

Store when you take the beams from

3399

02:19:28,160 --> 02:19:25,590

Central America with dashes of

3400

02:19:30,560 --> 02:19:28,170

indonesian and african mixed in and then

3401  
02:19:30,860 --> 02:19:30,570  
roast it to the dark side of fade to

3402  
02:19:34,480 --> 02:19:30,870  
black

3403  
02:19:37,520 --> 02:19:34,490  
you create the ultimate brew of Fringe

3404  
02:19:40,640 --> 02:19:37,530  
introducing the fade to black blend from

3405  
02:19:43,790 --> 02:19:40,650  
River moon coffee yes River moons

3406  
02:19:46,080 --> 02:19:43,800  
darkest customized roast was created for

3407  
02:19:48,899 --> 02:19:46,090  
the love of fade to black

3408  
02:19:51,899 --> 02:19:48,909  
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3409  
02:19:55,500 --> 02:19:51,909  
smoking the beam is in every sip of this

3410  
02:19:58,800 --> 02:19:55,510  
full-bodied dark Java I need my coffee

3411  
02:20:00,870 --> 02:19:58,810  
doc deep with distinct bittersweet

3412  
02:20:03,630 --> 02:20:00,880  
chocolate highlights just like the

3413  
02:20:06,510 --> 02:20:03,640

bunker leaning further into the darkness

3414

02:20:09,240 --> 02:20:06,520

of the roast is fade to black blend from

3415

02:20:11,519 --> 02:20:09,250

river moon coffee just click on the

3416

02:20:14,969 --> 02:20:11,529

banner at Jimmy Church radio.com and use

3417

02:20:18,250 --> 02:20:14,979

the promo code F to be blend for 50% off

3418

02:20:21,500 --> 02:20:18,260

of your order today Gobekli Tepe

3419

02:20:28,559 --> 02:20:25,590

what's up bait or not studio dumb love's

3420

02:20:30,750 --> 02:20:28,569

fade the black and f2b audience of so

3421

02:20:33,240 --> 02:20:30,760

much that they have put together the

3422

02:20:37,200 --> 02:20:33,250

ultimate stereo Bluetooth system they've

3423

02:20:40,500 --> 02:20:37,210

done it just for you man check this out

3424

02:20:44,189 --> 02:20:40,510

the studio dome SBB 2 stereo system is

3425

02:20:47,580 --> 02:20:44,199

here it's featuring 2 studio boombox two

3426

02:20:50,429 --> 02:20:47,590

SBB two wireless bluetooth speakers pack

3427

02:20:52,859 --> 02:20:50,439

in its own custom March ok this studio

3428

02:20:55,769 --> 02:20:52,869

dome system features the very latest in

3429

02:20:59,130 --> 02:20:55,779

stereo bluetooth technology the 2 full

3430

02:21:01,620 --> 02:20:59,140

range boom boxes are in true Wireless

3431

02:21:03,630 --> 02:21:01,630

stereos you've got to hear this it's

3432

02:21:05,399 --> 02:21:03,640

amazing it's just a hundred and

3433

02:21:09,750 --> 02:21:05,409

twenty-nine bucks and use the promo code

3434

02:21:12,510 --> 02:21:09,760

JC r tws and you'll also get free

3435

02:21:15,000 --> 02:21:12,520

shipping it's simple just go to Jimmy

3436

02:21:18,720 --> 02:21:15,010

Church radio.com click on the studio

3437

02:21:26,940 --> 02:21:18,730

dome banner gobekli tepe

3438

02:21:41,440 --> 02:21:31,090

it's not alive now he chose we were born

3439

02:21:46,240 --> 02:21:41,450

this way k gr a radio calm this is k j

3440

02:21:46,250 --> 02:21:57,680

[Music]

3441

02:22:02,970 --> 02:21:59,790

welcome back to pay to black doing a

3442

02:22:04,710 --> 02:22:02,980

little overtime with the grand Cameron

3443

02:22:09,080 --> 02:22:04,720

I'm your host Amy Church on the game

3444

02:22:11,520 --> 02:22:09,090

changer Network 10k GRA the planet now

3445

02:22:15,180 --> 02:22:11,530

grant something that you didn't know

3446

02:22:18,210 --> 02:22:15,190

about tonight our stream this is what's

3447

02:22:21,030 --> 02:22:18,220

really straining our stream out to the

3448

02:22:25,890 --> 02:22:21,040

network was messed with for about a half

3449

02:22:28,350 --> 02:22:25,900

an hour and all other ins and outs here

3450

02:22:30,480 --> 02:22:28,360

at the studio our our connection our

3451  
02:22:33,360 --> 02:22:30,490  
communication all everything else was

3452  
02:22:35,730 --> 02:22:33,370  
fine and as soon as we started dropping

3453  
02:22:38,190 --> 02:22:35,740  
names and we're going straight at the

3454  
02:22:40,170 --> 02:22:38,200  
CIA and talking about the White House

3455  
02:22:43,530 --> 02:22:40,180  
the stream started to get interrupted

3456  
02:22:45,960 --> 02:22:43,540  
you and I didn't I immediately clicked

3457  
02:22:48,330 --> 02:22:45,970  
over to backups we have everything being

3458  
02:22:51,210 --> 02:22:48,340  
recorded and there's backup to the

3459  
02:22:53,520 --> 02:22:51,220  
backup and the show will always be

3460  
02:22:57,960 --> 02:22:53,530  
archived in in its entirety

3461  
02:22:59,910 --> 02:22:57,970  
but the radio audience was and it was

3462  
02:23:05,011 --> 02:22:59,920  
I've never seen it like that I've never

3463  
02:23:08,820 --> 02:23:05,021

seen the stream interrupted very very

3464

02:23:11,370 --> 02:23:08,830

very strange but you know I acted like

3465

02:23:13,350 --> 02:23:11,380

there was nothing going on and you and I

3466

02:23:15,810 --> 02:23:13,360

continue the interview because I knew

3467

02:23:19,170 --> 02:23:15,820

that everything was being recorded and

3468

02:23:21,810 --> 02:23:19,180

backed up and we would have the whole

3469

02:23:24,720 --> 02:23:21,820

show up afterwards edie for the last

3470

02:23:29,040 --> 02:23:24,730

hour everything has been fine very

3471

02:23:32,341 --> 02:23:29,050

strange very very very strange it was if

3472

02:23:33,930 --> 02:23:32,351

I call it entertainment you know that's

3473

02:23:37,350 --> 02:23:33,940

a good that's a good item that's a good

3474

02:23:39,060 --> 02:23:37,360

thing to have happen because you know

3475

02:23:41,130 --> 02:23:39,070

once you talk about it and I talk about

3476  
02:23:42,900 --> 02:23:41,140  
on Facebook now everybody's going to

3477  
02:23:46,680 --> 02:23:42,910  
listen yep gonna go like it looks like

3478  
02:23:48,630 --> 02:23:46,690  
it's like this one thing about Dan Smith

3479  
02:23:51,560 --> 02:23:48,640  
put this thing about this John guy

3480  
02:23:54,780 --> 02:23:51,570  
there's a guy connected to Ron Pandolfi

3481  
02:23:57,600 --> 02:23:54,790  
he's an ex-marine guy and he'd never

3482  
02:23:59,301 --> 02:23:57,610  
talks and never says Hank and they put

3483  
02:24:02,490 --> 02:23:59,311  
out a posting this morning that said

3484  
02:24:04,051 --> 02:24:02,500  
what did John say Ron said that John

3485  
02:24:06,180 --> 02:24:04,061  
said something very significant that

3486  
02:24:07,320 --> 02:24:06,190  
nobody picked up on and so then

3487  
02:24:08,700 --> 02:24:07,330  
everybody's trying to figure out what it

3488  
02:24:10,680 --> 02:24:08,710

is and that's what you select

3489

02:24:12,210 --> 02:24:10,690

a little hook that I mean if they

3490

02:24:14,190 --> 02:24:12,220

thought that was going to sort of

3491

02:24:17,040 --> 02:24:14,200

disrupt everything all it does is make

3492

02:24:18,300 --> 02:24:17,050

more people eager on it I remember I did

3493

02:24:20,820 --> 02:24:18,310

an interview I mean from ever Gerry

3494

02:24:23,850 --> 02:24:20,830

Pippen years ago I did an interview when

3495

02:24:26,910 --> 02:24:23,860

I would have released a book UFOs area

3496

02:24:29,160 --> 02:24:26,920

51 and government informants right when

3497

02:24:31,620 --> 02:24:29,170

Jerry was broadcasting that the producer

3498

02:24:34,710 --> 02:24:31,630

out of Chicago said there was six people

3499

02:24:37,200 --> 02:24:34,720

the CIA had logged in and then suddenly

3500

02:24:42,630 --> 02:24:37,210

a half an hour later two other people

3501  
02:24:45,510 --> 02:24:42,640  
had logged in and Jen and Jerry said

3502  
02:24:48,180 --> 02:24:45,520  
come on guys don't just log in call in I

3503  
02:24:50,070 --> 02:24:48,190  
mean come on get on the show like

3504  
02:24:51,270 --> 02:24:50,080  
challenging him and that's and that's

3505  
02:24:52,950 --> 02:24:51,280  
the whole thing it's like you know I've

3506  
02:24:54,270 --> 02:24:52,960  
and and I've said you know people will

3507  
02:24:56,100 --> 02:24:54,280  
think well you know they're trying to

3508  
02:24:57,840 --> 02:24:56,110  
knock you off or try to do whatever I

3509  
02:24:59,190 --> 02:24:57,850  
said I mean if anybody ever was going to

3510  
02:25:00,660 --> 02:24:59,200  
get knocked off it should be me I mean

3511  
02:25:03,450 --> 02:25:00,670  
I've chased the President of the United

3512  
02:25:06,360 --> 02:25:03,460  
States the head scientist for the CIA in

3513  
02:25:08,640 --> 02:25:06,370

my book managing magic I need 20 people

3514

02:25:10,530 --> 02:25:08,650

in the CIA and and Ron's read the book

3515

02:25:12,180 --> 02:25:10,540

they all know it's there I mean all the

3516

02:25:14,370 --> 02:25:12,190

lot of the Avery guys have read the book

3517

02:25:15,750 --> 02:25:14,380

and you know some people will say

3518

02:25:17,190 --> 02:25:15,760

everything I've got in there is wrong

3519

02:25:19,440 --> 02:25:17,200

you know I'm making it up and that may

3520

02:25:22,560 --> 02:25:19,450

be true but I always have a sort of a

3521

02:25:25,020 --> 02:25:22,570

backup I say I mean everything I may say

3522

02:25:27,600 --> 02:25:25,030

is wrong but I'll make you a promise you

3523

02:25:29,610 --> 02:25:27,610

give me a full interview under oath all

3524

02:25:31,920 --> 02:25:29,620

you guys and you give me the documents

3525

02:25:34,140 --> 02:25:31,930

and I'll correct everything that's in

3526

02:25:36,630 --> 02:25:34,150

right yeah you doing I'm doing the best

3527

02:25:39,300 --> 02:25:36,640

I can it's the best I can come up with

3528

02:25:41,250 --> 02:25:39,310

and but they don't say anything they you

3529

02:25:42,540 --> 02:25:41,260

know you're behind the scenes that

3530

02:25:44,580 --> 02:25:42,550

they're very upset about I'm quoting

3531

02:25:46,200 --> 02:25:44,590

certain people or whatever and that you

3532

02:25:47,969 --> 02:25:46,210

know I'm making stuff up or whatever but

3533

02:25:50,070 --> 02:25:47,979

it's the best I've got

3534

02:25:53,280 --> 02:25:50,080

based upon what I've heard and I've

3535

02:25:58,940 --> 02:25:53,290

heard a lot of stuff now I have that

3536

02:26:02,730 --> 02:25:58,950

back to the disclosure conversation the

3537

02:26:05,550 --> 02:26:02,740

it's I think this is my take I want your

3538

02:26:09,330 --> 02:26:05,560

comment I think the disclosure that

3539

02:26:11,610 --> 02:26:09,340

everybody wants and and needs is going

3540

02:26:13,740 --> 02:26:11,620

to be an accident when it happens I I

3541

02:26:17,280 --> 02:26:13,750

think it will be something outside of

3542

02:26:19,920 --> 02:26:17,290

our circles it could be a WikiLeaks dump

3543

02:26:20,881 --> 02:26:19,930

it could be a government hack it could

3544

02:26:23,761 --> 02:26:20,891

be it you know

3545

02:26:25,560 --> 02:26:23,771

somebody going after files and then they

3546

02:26:28,650 --> 02:26:25,570

you know looking for something else and

3547

02:26:31,171 --> 02:26:28,660

gets a data dump of this and then it

3548

02:26:34,650 --> 02:26:31,181

goes out on to the net and it will be

3549

02:26:36,180 --> 02:26:34,660

out of the government's control that's

3550

02:26:37,770 --> 02:26:36,190

how I think it's going to happen and

3551

02:26:39,331 --> 02:26:37,780

then the government setting it up that

3552

02:26:40,980 --> 02:26:39,341

way Bill Clinton free if you listen to

3553

02:26:42,900 --> 02:26:40,990

Steven Greer Steven Greer talked about

3554

02:26:44,700 --> 02:26:42,910

this friend of Bill he had this he put

3555

02:26:46,740 --> 02:26:44,710

the material through the bill and the

3556

02:26:49,650 --> 02:26:46,750

message came back from the friend of

3557

02:26:52,320 --> 02:26:49,660

bill that said I can't do it but you can

3558

02:26:54,060 --> 02:26:52,330

and Steven said I'm just a mergency room

3559

02:26:55,381 --> 02:26:54,070

doctor the president's got to do it and

3560

02:26:57,450 --> 02:26:55,391

he said no the president's afraid he's

3561

02:26:59,700 --> 02:26:57,460

going to end up like JFK but this story

3562

02:27:02,761 --> 02:26:59,710

I've heard numerous times we can't do it

3563

02:27:04,440 --> 02:27:02,771

but you can James Fox was told this and

3564

02:27:06,541 --> 02:27:04,450

so was Steven Greer when they went up on

3565

02:27:09,720 --> 02:27:06,551

the hill to these very senators and

3566

02:27:12,600 --> 02:27:09,730

congressmen they said we need some cover

3567

02:27:14,581 --> 02:27:12,610

we need you to provide us some cover as

3568

02:27:15,810 --> 02:27:14,591

long as there's only you me and a you

3569

02:27:17,310 --> 02:27:15,820

know a couple thousand people who are

3570

02:27:19,410 --> 02:27:17,320

really into this I know what's going on

3571

02:27:22,081 --> 02:27:19,420

that there's really no cover I mean

3572

02:27:24,631 --> 02:27:22,091

that's it's like a death issue that when

3573

02:27:26,700 --> 02:27:24,641

I think it was Fox was told once you get

3574

02:27:28,740 --> 02:27:26,710

the parade going will lead the parade

3575

02:27:30,270 --> 02:27:28,750

but we need some cover and so they

3576

02:27:32,160 --> 02:27:30,280

that's the way they've sort of set it up

3577

02:27:33,450 --> 02:27:32,170

is for us to try to force them but it

3578

02:27:34,921 --> 02:27:33,460

almost has happened a number of times

3579

02:27:35,761 --> 02:27:34,931

and that's why I say like a lot of

3580

02:27:40,291 --> 02:27:35,771

people say well when the president

3581

02:27:42,810 --> 02:27:40,301

discloses well Jimmy Truman said after

3582

02:27:44,660 --> 02:27:42,820

the overflight of 1952 and we've got on

3583

02:27:48,690 --> 02:27:44,670

video and I played it during during

3584

02:27:51,390 --> 02:27:48,700

presentations he said yes we discussed

3585

02:27:53,280 --> 02:27:51,400

that subject we at every meeting that we

3586

02:27:54,450 --> 02:27:53,290

had with the military there was lots of

3587

02:27:57,470 --> 02:27:54,460

those things going on at that time

3588

02:28:01,440 --> 02:27:57,480

flying saucers and the like Jimmy have

3589

02:28:03,600 --> 02:28:01,450

Ronald Reagan after et was screened at

3590

02:28:05,671 --> 02:28:03,610

the White House 39 people there George

3591

02:28:08,700 --> 02:28:05,681

Bush the ambassador to Great Britain two

3592

02:28:10,200 --> 02:28:08,710

astronauts a head of NASA all these 39

3593

02:28:12,421 --> 02:28:10,210

people were in the room according to

3594

02:28:14,100 --> 02:28:12,431

Steven Spielberg we got on tape Ronald

3595

02:28:15,961 --> 02:28:14,110

Reagan stood up he looked around the

3596

02:28:17,341 --> 02:28:15,971

room like he was doing a headcount and

3597

02:28:19,200 --> 02:28:17,351

he said Steven we'd like to thank you

3598

02:28:21,331 --> 02:28:19,210

for bringing et the extra-terrestrial to

3599

02:28:23,131 --> 02:28:21,341

the White House and I'd like I just like

3600

02:28:24,541 --> 02:28:23,141

to say that there are probably only a

3601  
02:28:26,131 --> 02:28:24,551  
couple of people in this room that know

3602  
02:28:29,190 --> 02:28:26,141  
that everything that was on that screen

3603  
02:28:31,230 --> 02:28:29,200  
is absolutely true and Spielberg said he

3604  
02:28:32,940 --> 02:28:31,240  
said it without smiling so you get these

3605  
02:28:34,801 --> 02:28:32,950  
situations where the president says it

3606  
02:28:37,711 --> 02:28:34,811  
and nobody picks up on it but it

3607  
02:28:39,150 --> 02:28:37,721  
almost happened last May and this

3608  
02:28:40,680 --> 02:28:39,160  
happened with Hillary Clinton Hillary

3609  
02:28:42,660 --> 02:28:40,690  
Clinton started talking and again

3610  
02:28:44,790 --> 02:28:42,670  
Hillary Clinton Hillary Clinton never

3611  
02:28:47,160 --> 02:28:44,800  
brought up the subject but she answered

3612  
02:28:49,470 --> 02:28:47,170  
three questions and the way it started

3613  
02:28:52,440 --> 02:28:49,480

was John Podesta said to Lena Dunham

3614

02:28:54,091 --> 02:28:52,450

next time ask her about the aliens and

3615

02:28:56,400 --> 02:28:54,101

they were trying to get somebody in the

3616

02:28:58,051 --> 02:28:56,410

media to ask Hillary about the aliens

3617

02:28:59,100 --> 02:28:58,061

and every time Hillary would talk about

3618

02:29:00,660 --> 02:28:59,110

it and she's talking about the

3619

02:29:02,160 --> 02:29:00,670

Rockefeller initiative she's been very

3620

02:29:03,511 --> 02:29:02,170

open every time she's not been asked

3621

02:29:07,470 --> 02:29:03,521

about it but she's never brought off the

3622

02:29:08,970 --> 02:29:07,480

subject so you get you get Hillary in

3623

02:29:11,910 --> 02:29:08,980

the situation where she's talking about

3624

02:29:16,711 --> 02:29:11,920

it and then what happens is on May the

3625

02:29:20,280 --> 02:29:16,721

10th 2000 2016 the New York Times does a

3626

02:29:22,860 --> 02:29:20,290

straight-up piece on UFOs on Hillary

3627

02:29:24,810 --> 02:29:22,870

talking about disclosure no little green

3628

02:29:28,051 --> 02:29:24,820

man though laughs laughs laughs it was a

3629

02:29:29,730 --> 02:29:28,061

straight-up piece and the next day it

3630

02:29:31,530 --> 02:29:29,740

went viral in the White House press room

3631

02:29:34,770 --> 02:29:31,540

and there was three people that ask

3632

02:29:37,440 --> 02:29:34,780

questions and they asked it to the press

3633

02:29:40,020 --> 02:29:37,450

secretary and they said Hillary Clinton

3634

02:29:42,600 --> 02:29:40,030

said she's going to disclose is this

3635

02:29:44,341 --> 02:29:42,610

thing for real is this story for real

3636

02:29:48,570 --> 02:29:44,351

and they're asking the White House press

3637

02:29:50,850 --> 02:29:48,580

secretary and he says well I just want

3638

02:29:52,950 --> 02:29:50,860

to let you know I don't have that tab in

3639

02:29:55,801 --> 02:29:52,960

my briefing book I wasn't briefed on

3640

02:29:59,430 --> 02:29:55,811

that but the president has laughingly as

3641

02:30:01,890 --> 02:29:59,440

jokingly indicated that he has accessed

3642

02:30:05,310 --> 02:30:01,900

this job gives them access to that kind

3643

02:30:07,261 --> 02:30:05,320

of material you should ask him it'll be

3644

02:30:09,720 --> 02:30:07,271

interesting and then another question

3645

02:30:11,970 --> 02:30:09,730

comes up is this thing for real is this

3646

02:30:14,940 --> 02:30:11,980

is this for real are you going is Barack

3647

02:30:17,370 --> 02:30:14,950

Obama going to beat the Hillary to the

3648

02:30:19,320 --> 02:30:17,380

punch is he going to disclose and again

3649

02:30:21,780 --> 02:30:19,330

the press secretary has an out he says I

3650

02:30:24,540 --> 02:30:21,790

wasn't briefed on that subject I can't

3651

02:30:27,900 --> 02:30:24,550

answer the subject and then on the 16th

3652

02:30:29,910 --> 02:30:27,910

this African American reporter McKenna

3653

02:30:32,160 --> 02:30:29,920

member her name stands up and she says

3654

02:30:34,200 --> 02:30:32,170

what about Roswell well is this

3655

02:30:37,530 --> 02:30:34,210

classified are you keeping this secret

3656

02:30:39,060 --> 02:30:37,540

and again the White House guy starts

3657

02:30:41,430 --> 02:30:39,070

taking a drink of water she says to look

3658

02:30:42,751 --> 02:30:41,440

you're doing the dance you're getting to

3659

02:30:43,770 --> 02:30:42,761

drink a water you're trying to figure

3660

02:30:45,841 --> 02:30:43,780

out how you're going to walk around my

3661

02:30:48,510 --> 02:30:45,851

question and you have this situation

3662

02:30:50,179 --> 02:30:48,520

where suddenly the White House press

3663

02:30:52,260 --> 02:30:50,189

people suddenly wake up and they realize

3664

02:30:54,090 --> 02:30:52,270

Hilary's talking about this thing

3665

02:30:56,490 --> 02:30:54,100

this thing's for real the only thing

3666

02:30:58,439 --> 02:30:56,500

that saved disclosure the only thing

3667

02:31:01,740 --> 02:30:58,449

that saved the president is that Barack

3668

02:31:03,450 --> 02:31:01,750

Obama was in Japan at the time he wasn't

3669

02:31:05,219 --> 02:31:03,460

there that question had been put to the

3670

02:31:06,840 --> 02:31:05,229

president he would have been confronted

3671

02:31:08,969 --> 02:31:06,850

but the president has never been

3672

02:31:11,849 --> 02:31:08,979

confronted with the question by his on a

3673

02:31:13,349 --> 02:31:11,859

serious basis because everybody thinks

3674

02:31:14,670 --> 02:31:13,359

it's a cabal everybody thinks it's the

3675

02:31:15,899 --> 02:31:14,680

Wizard of Oz everybody thinks the

3676

02:31:18,240 --> 02:31:15,909

president doesn't know what's going on

3677

02:31:19,620 --> 02:31:18,250

and so nobody asks him the question if

3678

02:31:21,960 --> 02:31:19,630

you were to get the question and that's

3679

02:31:23,760 --> 02:31:21,970

what happened with the GQ magazine where

3680

02:31:25,410 --> 02:31:23,770

they asked him to sort of add indirectly

3681

02:31:28,590 --> 02:31:25,420

ask them the question of Barack says oh

3682

02:31:32,069 --> 02:31:28,600

it's for real and it's not as exciting

3683

02:31:33,990 --> 02:31:32,079

as you think it is and then I say the GQ

3684

02:31:36,149 --> 02:31:34,000

magazine guy he either fell asleep or

3685

02:31:37,950 --> 02:31:36,159

had a stroke Rose is very very next

3686

02:31:39,149 --> 02:31:37,960

question was would you like to be a

3687

02:31:41,609 --> 02:31:39,159

Supreme Court justice

3688

02:31:43,319 --> 02:31:41,619

like he just handed you the story right

3689

02:31:45,840 --> 02:31:43,329

and nobody picked up on the story so

3690

02:31:47,580 --> 02:31:45,850

it's not so much the fact that the

3691

02:31:50,819 --> 02:31:47,590

president is putting it out it's that

3692

02:31:52,800 --> 02:31:50,829

the media is in a situation where if you

3693

02:31:55,889 --> 02:31:52,810

remember back during the Clinton

3694

02:31:58,950 --> 02:31:55,899

administration when Hubble talks about

3695

02:32:00,179 --> 02:31:58,960

the fact that he when Bill was elected

3696

02:32:02,340 --> 02:32:00,189

not when he was president but when he's

3697

02:32:04,769 --> 02:32:02,350

president elect he said the Hubble if I

3698

02:32:05,910 --> 02:32:04,779

put you over there in justice I want you

3699

02:32:08,639 --> 02:32:05,920

to find out the answer to two questions

3700

02:32:13,170 --> 02:32:08,649

number one who killed JFK and number two

3701

02:32:14,819 --> 02:32:13,180

are there UFOs and so when Hubble leaves

3702

02:32:17,340 --> 02:32:14,829

the White House he puts this in this

3703

02:32:18,779 --> 02:32:17,350

book friends in high places and he tells

3704

02:32:20,130 --> 02:32:18,789

a story about Clinton sending him out

3705

02:32:21,630 --> 02:32:20,140

for this mission and he tries to get

3706

02:32:23,069 --> 02:32:21,640

stuff and he's not able to get anything

3707

02:32:24,870 --> 02:32:23,079

he runs up against this brick wall or

3708

02:32:27,689 --> 02:32:24,880

whatever so he puts the story out the

3709

02:32:29,309 --> 02:32:27,699

day the story the book comes out a girl

3710

02:32:30,420 --> 02:32:29,319

by the name of Deborah Oren from the New

3711

02:32:32,279 --> 02:32:30,430

York Post which is a conservative

3712

02:32:34,130 --> 02:32:32,289

newspaper so she's no friend of the

3713

02:32:36,779 --> 02:32:34,140

Clintons she ran a bunch of Hillary

3714

02:32:38,939 --> 02:32:36,789

Monica Lewinsky stories she asked the

3715

02:32:42,240 --> 02:32:38,949

question she said okay webster hubbell

3716

02:32:43,559 --> 02:32:42,250

puts this out in his book and he you

3717

02:32:45,149 --> 02:32:43,569

know he said that the president sent him

3718

02:32:47,130 --> 02:32:45,159

did he did he send him out to looking

3719

02:32:49,050 --> 02:32:47,140

for UFOs and the press secretary walks

3720

02:32:50,490 --> 02:32:49,060

around it he says oh no we gave that to

3721

02:32:52,080 --> 02:32:50,500

the alien there's this alien from the

3722

02:32:53,700 --> 02:32:52,090

Weekly World News that was his job we

3723

02:32:55,529 --> 02:32:53,710

gave that job to him right so she comes

3724

02:32:57,630 --> 02:32:55,539

she comes with a follow up and she says

3725

02:32:59,880 --> 02:32:57,640

is it true what mr. Hubbell writes in

3726

02:33:02,160 --> 02:32:59,890

his book and the press secretary says we

3727

02:33:04,020 --> 02:33:02,170

are not going to make comments of what

3728

02:33:06,120 --> 02:33:04,030

private people put in their private

3729

02:33:09,179 --> 02:33:06,130

books and Deborah Oren in a later

3730

02:33:10,410 --> 02:33:09,189

interview says I sat there and waited

3731

02:33:12,510 --> 02:33:10,420

for someone else in the White House

3732

02:33:15,170 --> 02:33:12,520

press corps to ask a follow-up question

3733

02:33:17,490 --> 02:33:15,180

and they all rolled over and played dead

3734

02:33:19,410 --> 02:33:17,500

because they were afraid to lose their

3735

02:33:21,210 --> 02:33:19,420

credentials and that's the whole deal

3736

02:33:22,800 --> 02:33:21,220

you work your way up through the media

3737

02:33:24,600 --> 02:33:22,810

through the little agencies and you go

3738

02:33:26,010 --> 02:33:24,610

up and up and suddenly you're in the

3739

02:33:28,020 --> 02:33:26,020

White House you are suddenly the

3740

02:33:31,050 --> 02:33:28,030

reporter in the White House the National

3741

02:33:32,940 --> 02:33:31,060

reporter and nobody's going to ask the

3742

02:33:35,610 --> 02:33:32,950

dumb UFO question and that's what stops

3743

02:33:37,530 --> 02:33:35,620

it it's not so much that the the they're

3744

02:33:40,050 --> 02:33:37,540

not giving you the leads is when they

3745

02:33:41,790 --> 02:33:40,060

give the leads the media still is

3746

02:33:46,260 --> 02:33:41,800

reticent to deal with the story

3747

02:33:48,420 --> 02:33:46,270

or they're there in the bag with the CIA

3748

02:33:49,710 --> 02:33:48,430

or whoever that they're told do not run

3749

02:33:52,469 --> 02:33:49,720

with that story which we've heard a

3750

02:33:55,920 --> 02:33:52,479

number of times there are probably 10 or

3751

02:33:58,080 --> 02:33:55,930

12 living still directors of the CIA

3752

02:33:58,590 --> 02:33:58,090

that are you know they're alive right

3753

02:34:02,550 --> 02:33:58,600

now

3754

02:34:04,260 --> 02:34:02,560

I why not confront them and contact them

3755

02:34:07,469 --> 02:34:04,270

and it seems like they've been yapping

3756

02:34:10,550 --> 02:34:07,479

pretty well lately that that documentary

3757

02:34:13,320 --> 02:34:10,560

on Stuxnet was absolutely extraordinary

3758

02:34:17,219 --> 02:34:13,330

and they were willing to talk about a

3759

02:34:20,390 --> 02:34:17,229

lot of black projects why not hit up one

3760

02:34:22,860 --> 02:34:20,400

of these X directors of the CIA Oh

3761

02:34:25,140 --> 02:34:22,870

excellent question and that's that's the

3762

02:34:25,770 --> 02:34:25,150

the \$64,000 question why are they not

3763

02:34:27,360 --> 02:34:25,780

asking us

3764

02:34:29,219 --> 02:34:27,370

I remember Billy Cox if you remember

3765

02:34:32,100 --> 02:34:29,229

Billy Cox he worked for the for the

3766

02:34:33,960 --> 02:34:32,110

Tampa Tribune and he had worked he had

3767

02:34:35,730 --> 02:34:33,970

done UFO stories with me back in the

3768

02:34:37,290 --> 02:34:35,740

1970s on Ronald Reagan the alien

3769

02:34:39,840 --> 02:34:37,300

invasion stuff so I'd known him for a

3770

02:34:41,100 --> 02:34:39,850

long time and so the chase Brandon story

3771

02:34:43,190 --> 02:34:41,110

comes forward this is the one I say

3772

02:34:45,719 --> 02:34:43,200

chase Brandon comes forward and

3773

02:34:48,210 --> 02:34:45,729

Huffington Post runs the story and they

3774

02:34:50,760 --> 02:34:48,220

have 7 million hits the first day on

3775

02:34:53,520 --> 02:34:50,770

their story and this is a big story and

3776

02:34:55,500 --> 02:34:53,530

then they're doing a second interview

3777

02:34:57,980 --> 02:34:55,510

with Huffington Post he's having an

3778

02:35:01,440 --> 02:34:57,990

interview and I say okay we need to know

3779

02:35:03,480 --> 02:35:01,450

asked chase Brandon what about what was

3780

02:35:04,800 --> 02:35:03,490

the CIA reaction what did they ask him

3781

02:35:06,300 --> 02:35:04,810

because he said all of his these files

3782

02:35:07,770 --> 02:35:06,310

did they go looking for the files

3783

02:35:09,240 --> 02:35:07,780

because the CIA put out the story we

3784

02:35:11,610 --> 02:35:09,250

can't find the files that chase

3785

02:35:13,380 --> 02:35:11,620

Brandon's talking about so did they did

3786

02:35:15,090 --> 02:35:13,390

they talk to him so I talked to the

3787

02:35:16,080 --> 02:35:15,100

reporter at The Huffington Post and he

3788

02:35:18,210 --> 02:35:16,090

said Oh

3789

02:35:20,250 --> 02:35:18,220

while he's off the record risk I have a

3790

02:35:22,710 --> 02:35:20,260

couple of beers I said are you serious

3791

02:35:26,639 --> 02:35:22,720

you've got this story you've got this

3792

02:35:28,080 --> 02:35:26,649

guy this high level second guy second

3793

02:35:29,670 --> 02:35:28,090

most powerful guy to talk publicly on

3794

02:35:31,290 --> 02:35:29,680

behalf of the CIA and you're going to

3795

02:35:34,080 --> 02:35:31,300

have a couple of beers with the guy and

3796

02:35:36,330 --> 02:35:34,090

chase Branden basically walked back into

3797

02:35:37,800 --> 02:35:36,340

the shadows and nobody ever talked to

3798

02:35:40,170 --> 02:35:37,810

him again I'll give John Alexander

3799

02:35:41,849 --> 02:35:40,180

credit he filed an FIA to find out what

3800

02:35:43,860 --> 02:35:41,859

was going on but chase Brannon was

3801

02:35:45,929 --> 02:35:43,870

chased Brandon doing today he's an

3802

02:35:49,080 --> 02:35:45,939

advisor he's a private adviser to

3803

02:35:51,330 --> 02:35:49,090

Hollywood he's doing the same job he did

3804

02:35:54,960 --> 02:35:51,340

back in the day with the CIA

3805

02:35:56,639 --> 02:35:54,970

now he's just black CIA he's doing it on

3806

02:35:59,010 --> 02:35:56,649

his own he's under contract nobody knows

3807

02:36:01,020 --> 02:35:59,020

and that may be where the portal stories

3808

02:36:03,450 --> 02:36:01,030

are coming from that maybe chase Brennan

3809

02:36:05,849 --> 02:36:03,460

so you chase Brandon gets to walk it

3810

02:36:07,710 --> 02:36:05,859

into this thing go on coast to coast

3811

02:36:09,450 --> 02:36:07,720

tell the story and then walk back in the

3812

02:36:10,920 --> 02:36:09,460

shadows and nobody even chases him there

3813

02:36:12,150 --> 02:36:10,930

he just he's walked around nobody's

3814

02:36:14,250 --> 02:36:12,160

asked him anything in the last five

3815

02:36:16,410 --> 02:36:14,260

years how this thing worked out but I

3816

02:36:19,440 --> 02:36:16,420

remember there was a CIA director when

3817

02:36:21,780 --> 02:36:19,450

that story broke Billy Cox had a CIA

3818

02:36:24,000 --> 02:36:21,790

director gates and gates was always said

3819

02:36:25,950 --> 02:36:24,010

to be part of the Avery he was one of

3820

02:36:27,810 --> 02:36:25,960

the birds of the Avery and he and Henry

3821

02:36:30,719 --> 02:36:27,820

Kissinger had been trying to get this

3822

02:36:33,030 --> 02:36:30,729

thing out in 1991 under Bush they were

3823

02:36:35,910 --> 02:36:33,040

trying to disclose so Gates was one of

3824

02:36:39,000 --> 02:36:35,920

the guys and gates appears in in Florida

3825

02:36:41,520 --> 02:36:39,010

and Billy Cox said here's Goethe said

3826

02:36:44,099 --> 02:36:41,530

okay chase Brennan came he said and he

3827

02:36:46,500 --> 02:36:44,109

was talking about this UFO and Roz Wald

3828

02:36:49,170 --> 02:36:46,510

and Billy Cox told me he said I could

3829

02:36:51,090 --> 02:36:49,180

feel the reporters moving away from me I

3830

02:36:55,320 --> 02:36:51,100

remember asking the question right and

3831

02:36:58,170 --> 02:36:55,330

all chawl a gate said was I no chase

3832

02:37:00,030 --> 02:36:58,180

very well he did some very interesting

3833

02:37:02,130 --> 02:37:00,040

work and I really don't I really can't

3834

02:37:03,660 --> 02:37:02,140

comment on that story and that's how he

3835

02:37:05,310 --> 02:37:03,670

walked around the whole thing but Billy

3836

02:37:06,840 --> 02:37:05,320

said you could see the reporters I mean

3837

02:37:10,200 --> 02:37:06,850

it was like oh my god this guy's ask me

3838

02:37:11,610 --> 02:37:10,210

you know get away from this guy and but

3839

02:37:13,469 --> 02:37:11,620

the story doesn't go anywhere they can

3840

02:37:16,560 --> 02:37:13,479

walk around it and you get you basically

3841

02:37:18,690 --> 02:37:16,570

get like like Deborah orange you get

3842

02:37:20,280 --> 02:37:18,700

your one shot they walk around the

3843

02:37:21,870 --> 02:37:20,290

question and then what do you do how do

3844

02:37:22,290 --> 02:37:21,880

you get to them like I had you know Dick

3845

02:37:27,240 --> 02:37:22,300

Cheney

3846

02:37:28,830 --> 02:37:27,250

a question on UFOs on the record and

3847

02:37:30,120 --> 02:37:28,840

that's the whole thing if you can get

3848

02:37:31,830 --> 02:37:30,130

one of these guys on the record

3849

02:37:32,849 --> 02:37:31,840

if you can have a that's where they're

3850

02:37:34,500 --> 02:37:32,859

going to stop a congressional

3851  
02:37:36,030 --> 02:37:34,510  
investigation is because then

3852  
02:37:38,370 --> 02:37:36,040  
everybody's on oath and then it all

3853  
02:37:41,460 --> 02:37:38,380  
unravels but the way it works now is

3854  
02:37:43,950 --> 02:37:41,470  
they can sort of stay in the shadows and

3855  
02:37:46,590 --> 02:37:43,960  
the major media hasn't woken up there's

3856  
02:37:49,679 --> 02:37:46,600  
just about woke up in May of 2016 and

3857  
02:37:51,389 --> 02:37:49,689  
then after the 16th Barack wasn't back

3858  
02:37:52,830 --> 02:37:51,399  
and everybody just sore went back to

3859  
02:37:54,929 --> 02:37:52,840  
sleep again and I've contacted those

3860  
02:37:56,250 --> 02:37:54,939  
three reporters and said well why aren't

3861  
02:37:58,620 --> 02:37:56,260  
you following up on this why aren't you

3862  
02:38:02,070 --> 02:37:58,630  
asking the president and they just don't

3863  
02:38:07,700 --> 02:38:02,080

respond well what do you make of the

3864

02:38:10,679 --> 02:38:07,710

lack of attention with the Nazca mummy

3865

02:38:13,290 --> 02:38:10,689

moves you know that that guy is brought

3866

02:38:15,210 --> 02:38:13,300

forward the media this is what I find

3867

02:38:18,330 --> 02:38:15,220

interesting about this grant is the

3868

02:38:20,550 --> 02:38:18,340

media won't even report on if it's a

3869

02:38:22,979 --> 02:38:20,560

hoax right it would be a great hoax

3870

02:38:25,740 --> 02:38:22,989

story as something that they would you

3871

02:38:28,170 --> 02:38:25,750

know broadcast and laugh about and you

3872

02:38:30,210 --> 02:38:28,180

know run the x-files music and crack

3873

02:38:31,019 --> 02:38:30,220

jokes but they're not even doing that

3874

02:38:33,510 --> 02:38:31,029

right now

3875

02:38:36,540 --> 02:38:33,520

why do you think the media is ignoring

3876

02:38:38,700 --> 02:38:36,550

this Nazca mummy story which could be

3877

02:38:41,580 --> 02:38:38,710

the biggest story in the history of

3878

02:38:44,609 --> 02:38:41,590

mankind I always say that the cover-up

3879

02:38:46,050 --> 02:38:44,619

the main perpetrators of the cover-up is

3880

02:38:48,689 --> 02:38:46,060

not the government and it's not the

3881

02:38:50,790 --> 02:38:48,699

media it's science and the science thing

3882

02:38:52,830 --> 02:38:50,800

it's this materialistic paradigm you

3883

02:38:55,139 --> 02:38:52,840

know we're biological robots on a

3884

02:38:56,070 --> 02:38:55,149

meaningless universe you can't get here

3885

02:38:59,040 --> 02:38:56,080

from there

3886

02:39:00,059 --> 02:38:59,050

this is totally impossible and nobody's

3887

02:39:01,229 --> 02:39:00,069

going to go on the record is going to

3888

02:39:03,809 --> 02:39:01,239

lose your funding you're gonna lose your

3889

02:39:06,000 --> 02:39:03,819

job anybody who believes this is going

3890

02:39:08,010 --> 02:39:06,010

to stay very quiet and so if you're

3891

02:39:10,859 --> 02:39:08,020

going to do the story it's the it's the

3892

02:39:11,910 --> 02:39:10,869

weird you know alien story and nobody

3893

02:39:13,410 --> 02:39:11,920

really wants to touch it you're not

3894

02:39:16,109 --> 02:39:13,420

going to have any scientists we're going

3895

02:39:19,410 --> 02:39:16,119

to comment on it and it seemed to be the

3896

02:39:21,269 --> 02:39:19,420

sort of the the goofy story that nobody

3897

02:39:23,160 --> 02:39:21,279

wants to touch and it's everybody wants

3898

02:39:24,870 --> 02:39:23,170

to be the cool guy everybody it's like

3899

02:39:27,359 --> 02:39:24,880

the ego thing everybody wants to be the

3900

02:39:29,689 --> 02:39:27,369

reporter like as though at the White

3901  
02:39:32,969 --> 02:39:29,699  
House you want to ask the question about

3902  
02:39:33,899 --> 02:39:32,979  
the economy of Hong Kong or something

3903  
02:39:35,490 --> 02:39:33,909  
like that you want have some smart

3904  
02:39:37,920 --> 02:39:35,500  
question you don't be the guy to ask the

3905  
02:39:39,750 --> 02:39:37,930  
UFO question because a with you know

3906  
02:39:41,219 --> 02:39:39,760  
with Billy Cox everybody sort of moves

3907  
02:39:43,410 --> 02:39:41,229  
away from you when you start to ask it

3908  
02:39:44,041 --> 02:39:43,420  
so that's the thing it to me it's a big

3909  
02:39:49,951 --> 02:39:44,051  
story

3910  
02:39:52,440 --> 02:39:49,961  
managed by the government I think they

3911  
02:39:54,810 --> 02:39:52,450  
may have some some play in whether it

3912  
02:39:55,951 --> 02:39:54,820  
was the way this thing is is unfolding

3913  
02:39:58,411 --> 02:39:55,961

and it's still going to be disclosed

3914

02:40:01,110 --> 02:39:58,421

it's still disclosure it's still raising

3915

02:40:02,791 --> 02:40:01,120

consciousness because even though people

3916

02:40:03,900 --> 02:40:02,801

will say I really don't believe this

3917

02:40:06,451 --> 02:40:03,910

thing you've got millions of people

3918

02:40:09,241 --> 02:40:06,461

watching this story as it unfolds and

3919

02:40:11,100 --> 02:40:09,251

people it puts that little doubt in your

3920

02:40:12,060 --> 02:40:11,110

mind which is a key thing that people

3921

02:40:15,030 --> 02:40:12,070

always forget when it comes to

3922

02:40:17,041 --> 02:40:15,040

disclosure the aliens are doing the same

3923

02:40:19,770 --> 02:40:17,051

thing as the government if the aliens

3924

02:40:22,051 --> 02:40:19,780

wanted to disclose they would land on

3925

02:40:23,791 --> 02:40:22,061

the White House lawn and if they wanted

3926

02:40:26,251 --> 02:40:23,801

to keep it quiet they would just not

3927

02:40:30,121 --> 02:40:26,261

they would not appear when people see

3928

02:40:32,371 --> 02:40:30,131

UFOs why do you see a UFO why do you

3929

02:40:32,970 --> 02:40:32,381

always have lights on them so you can

3930

02:40:34,591 --> 02:40:32,980

see them

3931

02:40:36,390 --> 02:40:34,601

we don't have lights on our planes they

3932

02:40:38,701 --> 02:40:36,400

have lights so you can see them when you

3933

02:40:40,621 --> 02:40:38,711

see a UFO they want you to see it

3934

02:40:42,180 --> 02:40:40,631

because when they abduct somebody you

3935

02:40:43,980 --> 02:40:42,190

don't see it so when you see it you're

3936

02:40:45,930 --> 02:40:43,990

part of the game right so the aliens are

3937

02:40:48,631 --> 02:40:45,940

playing exactly the same game as the

3938

02:40:51,331 --> 02:40:48,641

government is this gradual drop the

3939

02:40:53,761 --> 02:40:51,341

breadcrumbs go little by little slow

3940

02:40:55,081 --> 02:40:53,771

acclimatization it's almost like there

3941

02:40:57,511 --> 02:40:55,091

you hear these stories about them

3942

02:41:00,331 --> 02:40:57,521

working in cooperation and they may have

3943

02:41:01,921 --> 02:41:00,341

actually learned this is some sort of

3944

02:41:03,451 --> 02:41:01,931

communication with it with the beings

3945

02:41:05,430 --> 02:41:03,461

that this is how you have to do it

3946

02:41:08,820 --> 02:41:05,440

because they're both doing exactly the

3947

02:41:13,741 --> 02:41:08,830

same thing well you know I I spoke about

3948

02:41:14,820 --> 02:41:13,751

a lot about the Nazca mummy on on

3949

02:41:17,610 --> 02:41:14,830

coast-to-coast

3950

02:41:20,491 --> 02:41:17,620

they've got fifty a hundred million

3951  
02:41:23,640 --> 02:41:20,501  
views of the vid that's a crazy amount

3952  
02:41:25,470 --> 02:41:23,650  
of views in the last three weeks I've

3953  
02:41:29,041 --> 02:41:25,480  
spoken about it here on fade to black

3954  
02:41:32,911 --> 02:41:29,051  
I've done it they know that this story

3955  
02:41:36,360 --> 02:41:32,921  
exists but they choose for some reason

3956  
02:41:39,451 --> 02:41:36,370  
to ignore either side either reporting

3957  
02:41:42,390 --> 02:41:39,461  
on the science side or reporting on the

3958  
02:41:44,640 --> 02:41:42,400  
joke side right and make fun of it but

3959  
02:41:46,860 --> 02:41:44,650  
they've chosen to ignore it and I find

3960  
02:41:49,801 --> 02:41:46,870  
that very very interesting

3961  
02:41:52,530 --> 02:41:49,811  
somebody is clamping down on this and

3962  
02:41:55,261 --> 02:41:52,540  
I'm not joking this is a real phenomenon

3963  
02:41:56,840 --> 02:41:55,271

that's playing out in in front of all of

3964

02:41:59,450 --> 02:41:56,850

our eyes right now

3965

02:42:01,460 --> 02:41:59,460

they have chosen to ignore this story

3966

02:42:04,550 --> 02:42:01,470

now you remember

3967

02:42:07,340 --> 02:42:04,560

let's go back you remember the the

3968

02:42:10,399 --> 02:42:07,350

Howard Hughes will remember that the

3969

02:42:14,389 --> 02:42:10,409

whole yes had that that was six months

3970

02:42:16,849 --> 02:42:14,399

of the laughing hoax story that the

3971

02:42:19,040 --> 02:42:16,859

media played out back then they love it

3972

02:42:20,750 --> 02:42:19,050

when there is something like this out

3973

02:42:22,849 --> 02:42:20,760

there that people are buying into this

3974

02:42:26,990 --> 02:42:22,859

hoax hahaha but they're not even doing

3975

02:42:30,950 --> 02:42:27,000

that side i somebody is clamping down on

3976

02:42:32,090 --> 02:42:30,960

this and it and I'm not kidding yeah but

3977

02:42:33,170 --> 02:42:32,100

it's always been they with the media

3978

02:42:35,149 --> 02:42:33,180

it's always been two goofy stories

3979

02:42:37,160 --> 02:42:35,159

nobody really wants to touch I mean if

3980

02:42:39,410 --> 02:42:37,170

you were to get I think the critical

3981

02:42:42,439 --> 02:42:39,420

thing is if you were to get a major

3982

02:42:44,030 --> 02:42:42,449

scientist to make a comment on it then

3983

02:42:46,189 --> 02:42:44,040

they would sort of cover that because in

3984

02:42:49,219 --> 02:42:46,199

a lot of cases they are looking for the

3985

02:42:50,780 --> 02:42:49,229

out they're looking for some sort of way

3986

02:42:52,309 --> 02:42:50,790

to do this and this is one of the

3987

02:42:54,200 --> 02:42:52,319

disclosures has come up with was this

3988

02:42:56,540 --> 02:42:54,210

idea that they're going to make some

3989

02:42:58,309 --> 02:42:56,550

sort of clam Bigelow talks about this

3990

02:43:00,290 --> 02:42:58,319

they're not going to disclose but

3991

02:43:02,059 --> 02:43:00,300

they're going to confirm and one of the

3992

02:43:04,760 --> 02:43:02,069

ideas is that they're going to do this

3993

02:43:06,290 --> 02:43:04,770

announcement where we discovered

3994

02:43:08,389 --> 02:43:06,300

extraterrestrial life out there now

3995

02:43:09,979 --> 02:43:08,399

that's different than it being here

3996

02:43:12,050 --> 02:43:09,989

right because it's one thing to say it's

3997

02:43:14,750 --> 02:43:12,060

out there it's another thing to do what

3998

02:43:16,910 --> 02:43:14,760

Hillary Clinton say said it was a major

3999

02:43:20,389 --> 02:43:16,920

statement that she made they may already

4000

02:43:22,130 --> 02:43:20,399

be here that's a big statement so we see

4001

02:43:24,260 --> 02:43:22,140

what happened with the 1996 with the

4002

02:43:25,880 --> 02:43:24,270

Mars meteorite thing now you have the

4003

02:43:27,349 --> 02:43:25,890

Mars is making these announcements on

4004

02:43:29,420 --> 02:43:27,359

this and whatever when that Mars

4005

02:43:31,460 --> 02:43:29,430

meteorite came out in 1996 Bill Clinton

4006

02:43:34,429 --> 02:43:31,470

grabbed that meteorite and he had the

4007

02:43:35,990 --> 02:43:34,439

news conference on the South Lawn of the

4008

02:43:37,189 --> 02:43:36,000

White House because they are looking for

4009

02:43:39,620 --> 02:43:37,199

anything to get out of this situation

4010

02:43:41,750 --> 02:43:39,630

some sort of acclimatization thing where

4011

02:43:45,530 --> 02:43:41,760

they move it there so if you can get

4012

02:43:49,010 --> 02:43:45,540

some sort of information right right who

4013

02:43:52,219 --> 02:43:49,020

to to to comment on the story like you

4014

02:43:54,170 --> 02:43:52,229

know I don't know who you'd get but but

4015

02:43:56,450 --> 02:43:54,180

some major Senate Dennis this story

4016

02:43:58,010 --> 02:43:56,460

becomes the person and with that said

4017

02:44:01,010 --> 02:43:58,020

how our Houston you have a person who

4018

02:44:02,300 --> 02:44:01,020

becomes the story but the there's so

4019

02:44:03,920 --> 02:44:02,310

many of these stories like when like as

4020

02:44:05,750 --> 02:44:03,930

I said when when do you have the

4021

02:44:08,479 --> 02:44:05,760

president three times stands up and

4022

02:44:10,700 --> 02:44:08,489

basically says this thing's for real or

4023

02:44:13,400 --> 02:44:10,710

when Barack Obama goes on

4024

02:44:14,990 --> 02:44:13,410

um you know Kimmel or all these people

4025

02:44:16,880 --> 02:44:15,000

that are on Kimmel and nobody picks up

4026  
02:44:18,560 --> 02:44:16,890  
on this either where bush says I ain't

4027  
02:44:22,400 --> 02:44:18,570  
saying nothing he's basically confirming

4028  
02:44:26,000 --> 02:44:22,410  
it or if you saw the Ben Hansen review

4029  
02:44:28,250 --> 02:44:26,010  
of the broad language yeah where he's

4030  
02:44:30,110 --> 02:44:28,260  
hyperventilating reading 42 times a

4031  
02:44:33,230 --> 02:44:30,120  
minute when he's asked what did you do

4032  
02:44:35,360 --> 02:44:33,240  
and he said I can't I can't say anything

4033  
02:44:37,280 --> 02:44:35,370  
and that's basically the answer he's

4034  
02:44:39,170 --> 02:44:37,290  
classified he can't talk about it and

4035  
02:44:40,730 --> 02:44:39,180  
you have this sort of story and you

4036  
02:44:43,790 --> 02:44:40,740  
figure like well I should go viral I

4037  
02:44:45,469 --> 02:44:43,800  
mean Brock basically confirms it or when

4038  
02:44:47,630 --> 02:44:45,479

he tells this little six-year-old kid

4039

02:44:49,969 --> 02:44:47,640

and and and Ben Hansen does the review I

4040

02:44:51,590 --> 02:44:49,979

tried to got Ben to do that review of

4041

02:44:53,540 --> 02:44:51,600

that little six-year-old kid on Ellen

4042

02:44:56,000 --> 02:44:53,550

show and they're reading off cue cards

4043

02:44:57,560 --> 02:44:56,010

and it's very obvious that he planned

4044

02:44:58,850 --> 02:44:57,570

this whole thing and I went to the

4045

02:45:01,280 --> 02:44:58,860

little kids parents and they wouldn't

4046

02:45:03,710 --> 02:45:01,290

talk I contacted them was this question

4047

02:45:05,570 --> 02:45:03,720

planned who did Brock set this thing up

4048

02:45:07,910 --> 02:45:05,580

for this kid Dallas this UFO question

4049

02:45:11,210 --> 02:45:07,920

and nobody touched that store either so

4050

02:45:14,060 --> 02:45:11,220

they've dropped all these stories and it

4051  
02:45:16,460 --> 02:45:14,070  
to me it's always sort of the goofy sort

4052  
02:45:18,710 --> 02:45:16,470  
of thing you could do a sighting story

4053  
02:45:21,170 --> 02:45:18,720  
or a local story but when it gets to the

4054  
02:45:23,450 --> 02:45:21,180  
national media all these stories diode

4055  
02:45:25,820 --> 02:45:23,460  
in the Matt in the national media thank

4056  
02:45:29,719 --> 02:45:25,830  
you so much grant I asked for 10 minutes

4057  
02:45:32,570 --> 02:45:29,729  
he gave me 30 so I can always talk you

4058  
02:45:34,430 --> 02:45:32,580  
know yeah you're the absolute best now

4059  
02:45:36,260 --> 02:45:34,440  
are you going to be speaking you got

4060  
02:45:38,150 --> 02:45:36,270  
another book coming out what's going on

4061  
02:45:40,640 --> 02:45:38,160  
well I have to Charlie Red Star book

4062  
02:45:42,980 --> 02:45:40,650  
which is out in a couple of weeks in the

4063  
02:45:45,200 --> 02:45:42,990

States I'm doing an interview at an

4064

02:45:47,900 --> 02:45:45,210

onion view I'm doing a lecture at ions

4065

02:45:50,180 --> 02:45:47,910

which is going to be the consciousness

4066

02:45:52,070 --> 02:45:50,190

thing I'm going to deal with the what is

4067

02:45:54,380 --> 02:45:52,080

reality all about and what's the

4068

02:45:55,850 --> 02:45:54,390

connection to the UFO phenomena and what

4069

02:45:57,380 --> 02:45:55,860

should we be looking for in terms of

4070

02:45:59,090 --> 02:45:57,390

understanding what's actually going on

4071

02:46:00,800 --> 02:45:59,100

who these beings are what they're doing

4072

02:46:03,890 --> 02:46:00,810

here what's the message stuff like that

4073

02:46:07,330 --> 02:46:03,900

I'm doing two lectures in England next

4074

02:46:12,770 --> 02:46:07,340

year I'm doing Cleveland Ohio in

4075

02:46:14,810 --> 02:46:12,780

September doing Minnesota in September

4076

02:46:16,460 --> 02:46:14,820

so that's basically what I'm doing and

4077

02:46:18,380 --> 02:46:16,470

then I have the music book coming out

4078

02:46:19,880 --> 02:46:18,390

but I've held that advant that finished

4079

02:46:21,890 --> 02:46:19,890

for a year but I do the connection and

4080

02:46:24,590 --> 02:46:21,900

you and I talked about this before ideas

4081

02:46:28,550 --> 02:46:24,600

all the people who've been

4082

02:46:31,070 --> 02:46:28,560

abducted musicians bands like the Moody

4083

02:46:33,769 --> 02:46:31,080

Blues were abducted and I have a new one

4084

02:46:36,439 --> 02:46:33,779

four out of Canada 1972 a band in the

4085

02:46:38,149 --> 02:46:36,449

Tara band that was abducted and that's a

4086

02:46:39,769 --> 02:46:38,159

bizarre story so I the music book is

4087

02:46:44,120 --> 02:46:39,779

coming out where have the connection

4088

02:46:46,460 --> 02:46:44,130

between ETS and music which is

4089

02:46:48,800 --> 02:46:46,470

fascinating story thank you so much

4090

02:46:51,920 --> 02:46:48,810

grant be safe out there and after this

4091

02:46:53,689 --> 02:46:51,930

show tonight they will be watching you

4092

02:46:56,149 --> 02:46:53,699

okay

4093

02:46:57,439 --> 02:46:56,159

behaving be well grant thank you so much

4094

02:46:59,389 --> 02:46:57,449

thank you

4095

02:47:04,099 --> 02:46:59,399

you got a grant Cameron everybody

4096

02:47:05,149 --> 02:47:04,109

presidential UFO is the website wow what

4097

02:47:09,469 --> 02:47:05,159

a show tonight

4098

02:47:12,800 --> 02:47:09,479

and yes it's all been saved don't you

4099

02:47:16,130 --> 02:47:12,810

guys worry the man will never ever ever

4100

02:47:17,840 --> 02:47:16,140

stop the information from this show I'm

4101  
02:47:19,729 --> 02:47:17,850  
you know should be Church paid to

4102  
02:47:21,590 --> 02:47:19,739  
Black's executive producers Rita Kumari

4103  
02:47:23,540 --> 02:47:21,600  
on shows produced by him Jay Paul Marty

4104  
02:47:25,550 --> 02:47:23,550  
colbaugh LJ 3 Renee Jonas Thank You

4105  
02:47:28,519 --> 02:47:25,560  
Dennis thank you Bob announcers are

4106  
02:47:31,250 --> 02:47:28,529  
Steve harder Jean Vito and Marty

4107  
02:47:34,010 --> 02:47:31,260  
colbaugh ad by del webmaster is Drew the

4108  
02:47:37,099 --> 02:47:34,020  
geek music doug aldrich intro space boys

4109  
02:47:39,260 --> 02:47:37,109  
space boy music calm fade to black is

4110  
02:47:42,889 --> 02:47:39,270  
produced by kjsurya game-changer network

4111  
02:47:45,260 --> 02:47:42,899  
and syndication is kgr a the planet this

4112  
02:47:46,729 --> 02:47:45,270  
broadcast is owned and copyrighted 2075

4113  
02:47:47,359 --> 02:47:46,739

fade to black in the game changer

4114

02:47:49,820 --> 02:47:47,369

network

4115

02:47:51,309 --> 02:47:49,830

it cannot be rebroadcast downloaded copy

4116

02:47:53,809 --> 02:47:51,319

to reuse anywhere the known universe

4117

02:47:55,790 --> 02:47:53,819

without written permission from fade to

4118

02:47:57,979 --> 02:47:55,800

black or the game changer network i'm

4119

02:48:01,510 --> 02:47:57,989

your host jimmy church tomorrow night

4120

02:48:06,050 --> 02:48:01,520

Don Schmidt right here on paid to black

4121

02:48:07,770 --> 02:48:06,060

until then everybody be safe go back Lee